

REPORT  
ON  
CHARITY HOSPITAL  
OF LOUISIANA  
AT  
NEW ORLEANS

JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956



E. L. LECKERT, M. D.

DIRECTOR



HIS EXCELLENCY EARL K. LONG

Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President Board of Administrators

~~84009~~



EDMUND L. LECKERT, M. D.  
Director



WM. AUGUST WORNER



P. H. JONES, M. D.



N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.



GEORGE VAN KUREN





*J. O. Weilbacher, Jr. M.D.*



*Edmund Connelly, M.D.*



*Dr. J. Kelly Stone*



*A. L. Wetterhall*



*A. P. Richard II*



*Thomas C. Fischer*

Member Board of Administrators



JOHN W. BOWEN



LEO A. MILLET  
Secretary-Treasurer



FRED I. WILLIAMS, JR.  
Controller



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

**BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS**  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1956**

---

**His Excellency Governor Earl K. Long, Ex-Officio President**

**Honorable Wm. August Worner, Vice-President**

**Honorable Edmund L. Leckert, M.D., Director**  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

**Honorable Edmund Connely, M.D.**

**Honorable Thomas C. Fischer**  
Vice-President, Progressive Bank & Trust Co.

**Honorable John W. Bowen**

**Honorable Philip H. Jones, M.D.**

**Honorable J. M. LeDoux**

**Honorable Nicholas J. Tessitore, M.D.**  
Surgeon

**Honorable J. Kelly Stone, M.D.**

**Honorable George Van Kuren**

**Honorable A. L. Wetterhall**  
Chief Accountant, Southern Division, United Fruit Co.

**Honorable J. Oswald Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.**

---

**COMMITTEES**

**Finance**

**A. L. Wetterhall, Chairman**  
**Thomas C. Fischer**  
**George Van Kuren**  
**John W. Bowen**

**House**

**George Van Kuren, Chairman**  
**John W. Bowen**  
**Thomas C. Fischer**  
**A. L. Wetterhall**  
**J. M. LeDoux**

**Medical**

**J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D., Chairman**  
**Edmund Connely, M.D.**  
**Philip H. Jones, M.D.**  
**N. J. Tessitore, M.D.**  
**J. Kelly Stone, M.D.**



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956

### INDEX

	Page
Administrators, Board of.....	III
Department Staffs.....	2
Resident Doctors Staff.....	5
Intern Staff.....	18
Extern Staff.....	21
Visiting Doctors Staff.....	25
Vice President and Directors' Joint Report.....	42
Directors Statistical Report (Bed Capacity).....	44
Secretary-Treasurer's Report.....	46
Purchasing Department Report.....	98
Personnel Department Report.....	99
Ambulance Service Report.....	100
Sisters Division Report:	
Director of Sisters Division.....	102
Nursing Service Department.....	103
School of Nursing.....	106
Dietary Department.....	108
Housekeeping Department.....	111
Out-Patient Department.....	113
Operating Rooms.....	118
Therapeutic Radiology.....	121
Diagnostic Radiology.....	122
Pathology Department.....	123
Physical Therapy Department.....	132
Poliomyelitis Center.....	135
Electrocardiograph Department.....	136
Electroencephalograph Department.....	137
Anesthesiology and Blood Bank Departments.....	138
Lung Station.....	139
Contagious Unit.....	140
Premature Infant Care Center.....	141
Tumor Registry.....	150
Medical Records Library.....	152
Medical Social Service Department.....	162
Medical and Patients Library.....	166
Coordinator of Volunteers Service.....	167
Pediatric Recreational Program.....	170
Hospital Guild Work.....	172
Happiness Helpers Report.....	174
Classes for Hospitalized Children.....	175

## **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS**

**Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1956**

---

### **ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT**

**Edmund L. Leckert, M.D., Director**  
**Adolph A. Flores, M.D., Assistant Director**  
**A. P. Richard II, Administrative Assistant to Director**  
**Fred I. Williams, Jr., Comptroller**  
**Leo A. Millet, Secretary-Treasurer**

---

### **PURCHASING DEPARTMENT**

**George A. Sanderson, Jr., Purchasing Agent**

---

### **PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT**

**Charles C. Sturtevant, Director**

---

### **DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY**

**Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director**  
**Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic**  
**Anatomy and Clinical Pathology**  
**George E. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist**  
**Robert S. Cook, M.D., Asst. Pathologist**  
**Jackson Thatcher, M.D., Asst. Pathologist**  
**Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist**

---

### **DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC ROENTGENOLOGY AND THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY**

**Manuel Garcia, M.D., Radiologist**  
**J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Asst. Radiologist**

---

### **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT**

**E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director**

---

## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

---

### HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Richard Ashman, Ph.D., Director  
Louis Levy III, M.D., Assistant Director

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director  
Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

---

### DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

---

### POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

---

### PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

---

### LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

---

### ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

---

### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Sidney P. Harper, Building Service Supt.



## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—Continued

---

### LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

C. J. Allain, Manager

---

### BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

L. R. Desporte, Manager

---

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

William H. Sutherland, Manager

---

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Sister Margaret Callahan, R.N., B.S.

---

### NURSING DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director

Willie Mask, R.N., B.S., Asst. Director

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R.N., Supervisor

Lenore Andries, R.N., Asst. Supervisor

---

### ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Dorothea, R.N., Supervisor

---

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Mariana, R.N.

Sister Patricia, R.N.

---

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

---

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, R.N., Director

---

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

---

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director

Sister Urban, R.N., M.S., Asst. Director

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT			
William L. Carter, Jr., M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Henry K. Threefoot, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Ellis W. Wilkerson, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Assigned to Veterans Admin- istration Hospital, New Or- leans, from 7/1/55 to 12/31/55 — Exchange Resi- dent)			
Robert P. Cameron, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 2/21/56 to 3/31/56)			
John A. Edwards, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 5/16/56 to 6/30/56)			
German E. Malaret, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Assigned to Veterans Adminis- tration Hospital, New Or- leans, Exchange Resident, from 7/1/55 to 12/31/55 and Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 4/1/56 to 5/15/56)			
Donald R. McCurley, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Assigned to Veterans Adminis- tration Hospital, New Or- leans, Exchange Resident, from 1/1/56 to 3/31/56)			
George R. Mayfield, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Priscilla A. Wells, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	9/30/55
		3/1/56	6/30/56
(Leave of absence from 10/1/55 to 2/29/56)			
Robert M. Arthur, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
John M. Brewer, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert H. Crabtree, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Marion D. Hargrove, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Assigned to Veterans Adminis- tration Hospital, New Or- leans, Exchange Resident, from 1/1/56 to 3/31/56)			
Robert C. Palmer, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Assigned to Veterans Adminis- tration Hospital, New Or- leans, Exchange Resident, from 4/1/56 to 6/30/56)			
Martin Palmer, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Amos L. Prevatt, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Jerry M. Shaw, M.D. .... (Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, Exchange Resident, from 4/1/56 to 6/30/56)	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
<b>MEDICINE, LSU UNIT</b>			
John Bobear, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Donald F. Gremillion, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
M. Jack Liberman, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	10/1/55	9/30/56
(Farmed Out to Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56)	2nd yr.	2/1/55	9/30/55
George R. Smith, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Meyer Sutton, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	9/16/55	9/15/56
Spencer Berry, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Saul F. Landry, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/56	6/30/56
	2nd yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
Edward D. Piatt, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	5/1/56	4/30/57
	2nd yr.	5/1/55	4/30/56
Maury W. Bronstein, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 4/1/55 to 9/30/55)	3rd yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
Warren J. Boyer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Beach A. Brooks, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Milton S. Jacobs, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	11/16/54	11/15/55
Jorge Martinez-Lopez, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Edward J. Punekey, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Joseph H. Stickley, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
George Bertling Smith, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Thaddeus P. Fryczynski, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Henry B. Harvey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
David L. Jones, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Albert J. Lauro, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Kenneth McLeod, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/55
Verne C. Shaver, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James W. Wade, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Joseph Juracovich, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
<b>PEDIATRICS, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Allan C. Oglesby, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	9/1/55	6/30/56
	2nd yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
Stephen Gyland, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/9/55	8/8/56
	1st yr.	2/9/55	8/8/55
John Francis Ivey, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La. from 11/1/55 to 12/31/55)	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
James K. Moss, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La. from 9/1/55 to 10/31/55)	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Katsu Oikawa, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital, Independ- ence, La., from 3/24/56 to 3/30/56 and from 5/1/56 to 5/31/56)	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Gerald G. Woodruff, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 7/1/55 to 8/31/55 and assigned to Massachu- setts General Hospital, Bos- ton, Massachusetts, as Ex- change Resident, from 4/1/56 to 5/31/56)	2nd yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James Bridges, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/1/55	9/30/56
	1st yr.	7/1/55	9/30/55
James F. Alison, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	4/1/55	6/30/56
Theodore J. Haywood, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/54	7/31/55
Joseph I. Zuckerman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/10/54	7/9/55
Salvador Ferreri, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 1/1/56 to 2/29/56)	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert D. Hill, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 4/1/56 to 4/30/56 and Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 5/1/56 to 6/30/56)	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William O. Kenan, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert T. Lucas, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	4/21/56 (Military Leave)
William Y. McDaniel, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 3/1/56 to 4/30/56)	1st yr.	7/16/55	7/15/56
Carmen Posada, M.D. .... (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 6/1/56 to 6/30/56)	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Harlan Sindell, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Mauldin J. Boggs, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
Joseph P. Derrick, M.D. ....	1st yr.	12/1/55	11/30/56

(Transferred from Tulane Orthopedics)



## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
PEDIATRICS, LSU UNIT			
Hector H. Filardi, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	8/31/55 (Resigned)
Vincent L. DiLeo, M.D. ....	2nd. yr.	9/16/54	9/15/55
Martha J. Haley, M.D. ....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 6/1/56 to 6/30/56)			
Glen V. Higgins, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
Louis C. Lehmann, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Dorothy L. Mack, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed Out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 1/1/56 to 1/31/56)			
Margaret B. Obenschain, M.D...	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 5/1/56 to 5/30/56)			
Mildred R. Passmore, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James R. Upp, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 2/1/56 to 2/29/56)			
William C. Terral, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/16/55	7/15/56
(Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 3/1/56 to 3/31/56)			
Max A. Curry, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 4/1/56 to 4/30/56)			
James F. Bourgeois, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Matty Boagni, M.D.....	1st. yr.	10/1/55	6/30/56
Charles H. Johnson, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Bernard C. Fruge, M.D.....	1st. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
PSYCHIATRY, TULANE UNIT			
Gloria Jang, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	8/31/55 (Resigned)
Carlos A. Leon, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/55
James A. Knight, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Evelyn J. Nelson, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
NEUROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Gregory S. Ferriss, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
Gerhard H. Fromm, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
David F. Kennedy, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James P. Myers, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT			
Bernard M. Steinau, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Max Sugar, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	4/1/56	3/31/57
Andrew J. Sanchez, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	9/16/54	9/15/55
Trajan E. Shipley, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Wallace W. Fleetwood, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Ernest O. Svenson, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	8/11/55	8/10/56
	1st. yr.	8/11/54	8/10/55
John L. Winkler, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/26/55	7/25/56
	1st. yr.	7/26/54	7/25/55
Jacob M. Weisler, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Ernest B. White, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William S. Wiedorn, M.D.....	1st. yr.	5/3/56	6/30/56
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Enrique M. Longoria, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Marvin E. Chernosky, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	10/1/55	6/30/56
	1st. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
John J. McAndrew, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Irving M. Bordelon, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	5/16/55	5/15/56
Frank H. Davis, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Philip R. Loria, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
	1st. yr.	7/1/55	12/31/55
Ollie P. Williams, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	2/1/56	1/31/57
Kenneth B. Snider, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Ollie P. Williams, M.D.....	1st. yr.	2/1/55	1/31/56
(Transferred to LSU Dermatology)			
Anton Caroe, M.D.....	1st. yr.	11/16/55	11/15/56
SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Robert R. Boese, M.D.....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
David B. Dale, M.D. (Thor. Surgery) .....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James A. Pettigrew, M.D. (Neurol. Surgery) .....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William G. Odom, M.D.....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 5/1/55 to 6/30/56)			
Richard J. Field, M.D.....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jeff W. Harris, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	9/1/55	8/31/56
	2nd. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 11/1/55 to 11/30/55)			

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Herman E. Kellum, M.D. (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 10/1/55 to 10/31/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
John C. Turnham, M.D. (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 9/1/55 to 9/30/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles W. Upp, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Herbert H. Robinson, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
John F. Egger, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	12/31/55
	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	1/11/56 (Military Leave)
Jack A. Haley, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Max Martin Halley, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Abner Melvin Glover, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Arthur G. Lawrence, M.D.	2nd. yr.	9/1/55	6/30/56
John W. Nuzum, M.D.	1st. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
	2nd. yr.	6/1/55	8/15/55 (deceased)
Charles E. Selah, M.D.	2nd. yr.	9/7/55	6/30/56
William L. Chapman, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Richard H. Clark, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Berryman E. Coggeshall, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William S. George, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Herman P. Ironson, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William T. Kemmerer, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles S. Peter, M.D. (Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, La., from 2/22/56 to 3/6/56)	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Joseph L. Powell, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Richard Lee Russell, M.D.	4th. yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
Millard E. Byrd, M.D. (Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 7/1/55 to 6/30/56)	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William A. Mulford, M.D. (Farmed Out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 3/1/55 to 6/30/56)	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Raul Reyes, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	7/31/55
Irving A. Beychok, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William A. Cherry, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Edward W. Dauterive, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jack Sartin, M.D. (Farmed Out to Charity Hospi- tal, Lafayette, La., from 6/16/56 to 6/30/56)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Edward J. LeBlanc, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56



## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Robert Lien, M.D..... (Farmed Out to Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 5/1/56 to 6/30/56)	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Howard L. Martin, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Orrick Metcalfe, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Perry L. Chesney, M.D..... (Farmed Out to Charity Hospital, Lafayette, La., from 3/1/56 to 4/30/56)	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Edward Askew, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
John D. Bateman, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Rudolph J. Bourgeois, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Raymond J. Calecas, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Frank A. Rizza, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	1/31/56
			(Military Leave)
Raymond A. Schwarz, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert J. Turner, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
<b>SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>			
Edward G. Lacour, M.D.....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Frederick N. Dickman, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James K. Maguire, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William W. L. Dang, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William A. McManus, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William L. Travis, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Lester A. Ancelest, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Hewitte A. Thian, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Bernard McLaughlin, M.D.....	1st. yr.	2/1/56	1/31/57
<b>OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Frederick R. Braden, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Richard S. Hollis, M.D..... (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Van Rieves Jackson, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jack R. Robertson, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	1/31/56
Walter Bringaze, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	2/1/56	6/30/56
John R. Castle, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James H. Gaddy, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Frederick B. Jones, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles P. Guerriero, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
	1st. yr.	7/1/54	7/31/55
Robert E. Cassidy, M.D..... (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La., from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56)	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Everett McCaughey, M.D.....	1st. yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
Paul Leon Pruett, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Herman D. Webster, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/11/55	7/10/56

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
<b>OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>			
Theodore Bradley, M.D..... (Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 1/1/56 to 3/31/56)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	7/31/56
Leon J. Joseph, M.D..... (Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 4/1/56 to 6/30/56)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Louis Palles, M.D..... (Farmed out to Charity Hos- pital, Lafayette, La., from 6/6/55 to 6/30/56)	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert J. Trace, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Ben Boyette, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	8/7/54	8/6/55
Barbara Brew, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Louis A. Gallo, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Richard B. Salzer, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles J. Stamper, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Bernard H. St. Raymond, M.D...	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jack S. Zoller, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Eugene W. Dauterive, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles W. Plows, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Roy E. Sawyer, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Allen G. Williams, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
<b>OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>			
Norman A. McKinnon, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Allen R. Singleton, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Peyton R. Tunstall, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Calvin R. Bishop, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Milton J. Hoffman, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
David P. Planche, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Thomas W. Skalley, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charlton R. Vincent, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Quentin L. Green, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
<b>ORTHOPEDICS, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Allan S. Vishoot, M.D.....	4th. yr.	4/1/56	3/31/57
(Assigned to Touro Infirmary, Division of Orthopedics, from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56 as Exchange Resident)	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	3/31/56
George S. Rieth, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Donald J. Taylor, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James E. Holmes, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
William D. Wright, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Roy Ledbetter, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
James T. Kerr, M.D..... (Assigned to Ochsner Clinic, Division of Orthopedics, Exchange Resident, from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56) (Dr. Kerr served as 2nd. yr. resident on Tulane Ortho- pedics from 11/1/54 to 10/31/55)	3rd. yr.	11/1/55	10/31/56
Loui G. Bayne, M.D..... (Assigned to Warm Springs Medical Foundation, Warm Springs, Georgia, Exchange Resident, from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56)	2nd. yr. 1st. yr.	7/16/55 7/16/54	7/15/56 7/15/55
John J. Innis, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	6/20/56	6/19/57
William Earle Smith, M.D.....	1st. yr.	6/20/55	6/19/56
Cedric W. Lowery, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Joseph P. Derrick, M.D..... (Transferred to Tulane Pediatrics)	1st. yr.	7/1/55	7/7/55 (Military Leave) 11/30/55
William R. Best, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Richard B. Means, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Alan B. Cohen, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Dale T. Addington, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James F. Alexander, M.D.....	1st. yr.	1/1/56	6/30/56

### ORTHOPEDICS, LSU UNIT

Robert B. Lea, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
John Harder, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Thomas E. Kilkenny, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	10/1/55	6/30/56
Charles B. Cracraft, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	1/16/55	10/15/55 (Resigned)
Martin R. Haig, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	11/16/54	9/30/55
William Everett, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Calvin H. Frazier, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	1/16/56	1/15/57
Michael Scialla, M.D.....	1st. yr.	1/16/55	1/15/56
Robert J. Jahn, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	11/29/55	11/28/56
Robert J. Delmore, M.D.....	1st. yr.	11/29/54	11/28/55
Robert B. Wilson, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	2nd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

### OPHTHALMOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT

Robert J. Cangelosi, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Joseph R. Brock, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56



## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
James E. Kraft, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
George H. Jones, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William A. McNichols, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
L. Alton Munro, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Roger V. St. Dizier, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	12/1/55	11/30/56
	1st. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Melvin R. Jones, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	5/11/56
			(Deceased)
Sau-ki Wong, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Amzi D. Montgomery, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Marion T. Summar, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Benjamin P. Bussey, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Lewis J. Rutledge, M.D.....	1st. yr.	8/1/55	7/31/56
Warren J. Stassi, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	2/22/56
(Transferred to Independent Otolaryngology)			
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Cecil R. Branson, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	12/31/55
Daniel Lubrano, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	3/31/56
Philip W. LaHaye, M.D.....	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
(Transferred to Independent Otolaryngology)			
I. Stanton Hudmon, M.D.....	1st. yr.	2/1/56	1/31/57
			(Military Leave)
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Philip W. LaHaye, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
Warren J. Stassi, M.D.....	1st. yr.	2/23/56	6/30/56
UROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Benjamin Bashinski, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jack E. Thielen, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Edward H. Ray, Jr., M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jimmie W. Morgan, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Myron G. Fine, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Frederick McCutchon, M.D.....	1st. yr.	10/1/55	6/30/56
UROLOGY, LSU UNIT			
William R. LaRosa, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert K. Dyer, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
ANESTHESIOLOGY			
Robert L. Barth, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Fred D. Hill, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Jonas B. Kahn, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Roger W. Witt, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Morton F. Phillips, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	4/16/55	4/15/56

## RESIDENT STAFF (Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Everette F. Krieder, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William E. Trotti, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/16/55	7/15/56
James P. Johnson, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Mary Prieto, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
George G. Miles, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	11/16/55	11/15/56
	1st. yr.	11/16/54	11/15/55
Joseph F. Morel, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	2/1/56	1/31/57
Georgia E. May, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Craig H. Boyd, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
	1st. yr.	10/1/53	9/30/54
Carl J. Pope, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Hugh J. Forthman, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Vernon C. Fagan, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Donovan Campbell, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Marshall D. Harrison, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

### RADIOLOGY

Daniel W. Clark, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
E. A. Dean-Barrett, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	10/31/55
George A. Hoeffler, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	7/31/55
Donald H. Anderson, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	10/31/55
Thaddeus H. Gueymard, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Julian H. Sims, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	1/1/56	12/31/56
	2nd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
Misha D. Newman, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Paul L. Horn, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	9/16/55	9/15/56
	1st. yr.	7/1/55	9/15/55
James F. Adams, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
James D. Moran, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56

### PATHOLOGY

Leo E. Reilly, M.D.....	4th. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Catherine Goetz, M.D.....	4th. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Henry Haberyan, M.D.....	3rd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Thomas D. Davis, M.D.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Margaret Wilson-Johnson, M.D...	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Charles B. Wilson, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
William T. Mitchell, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	12/31/55
			(Military Leave)
Avery L. Cook, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Oscar Riley, M.D.....	1st. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Quincy R. Johnson, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Robert L. Sing, M.D.....	1st. yr.	7/11/55	7/10/56
Bernard McLaughlin, M.D.....	1st. yr.	8/1/55	1/31/56
(Transferred to Independent Surgery)			
Dayton L. Moseley, M.D.....	1st. yr.	11/1/55	10/31/56

### ORAL SURGERY

George W. White, D.D.S.....	3rd. yr.	8/16/54	7/15/55
James S. H. Kim, D.D.S.....	2nd. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Joseph R. P. Wall, D.D.S.....	1st. yr.	7/1/55	6/30/56
Dale D. Whitchee, D.D.S.....	1st. yr.	8/10/55	8/9/56

**RESIDENTS FROM DUKE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL,  
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

- J. David Jones, M.D.**  
(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 9/1/55 to 10/15/55)
- Gerard Marder, M.D.**  
(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 11/1/55 to 12/31/55)
- Karl Leitheiser, M.D.**  
(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 1/1/56 to 2/29/56)
- Madison Spach, M.D.**  
(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 3/1/56 to 4/30/56)
- Harold Yount, M.D.**  
(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 5/1/56 to 6/30/56)

**RESIDENTS FROM OTHER HOSPITALS AND DEPARTMENTS**

- Clarence G. Rayburn, M.D.**  
(Served in Radiology Department from July 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955—From Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans)
- Ramon Mouton, M.D.**  
(Served in Radiology Department from March 15, 1956 to June 30, 1956—From Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans)
- Paul Robertson, M.D.**  
(Served in Radiology Department from April 2, 1956 to June 30, 1956—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans)
- M. Virginia Reid, M.D.**  
(Served in Radiology Department from January 1, 1956 to March 31, 1956—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans)
- Bernard Hickman, M.D.**  
(Served in Radiology Department from October 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans)
- John Zimmerman, M.D.**  
(Served in Pathology Department from May 1, 1956 to June 1, 1956—From Mercy Hospital, Toledo, Ohio)
- Barbara Orski, M.D.**  
(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from April 1, 1956 to May 31, 1956—From Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston)
- Gerald L. Schiebler, M.D.**  
(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from April 1, 1956 to May 31, 1956—From Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston)
- Catherine Carroll, M.D.**  
(Served on Tulane Pediatrics and Premature Infant Unit from March 26, 1956 to April 30, 1956—From University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)
- Robert J. Jernigan, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from July 1, 1955 to September 30, 1955
- Charles Hendricks, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from July 1, 1955 to September 30, 1955



- Don Huber, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from October 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955
- Charles P. Sherman, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from October 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955
- Thomas Snyder, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from January 1, 1956 to March 31, 1956
- Oscar Bienvenu, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from January 1, 1956 to March 31, 1956
- Ammon W. Hoover, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from April 1, 1956 to June 30, 1956
- John P. Mitchell, M.D.**  
Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—Assigned to Tulane Medicine from April 1, 1956 to June 30, 1956
- Burton Lindau, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from July 1, 1955 to September 30, 1955
- Donald Ford, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from July 1, 1955 to September 30, 1955
- Paul K. Wellman, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 10/1/55 to 12/31/55
- Lawrence O. Gahagan, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 10/1/55 to 12/31/55
- Joseph H. Derivaux, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 1/1/56 to 3/31/56
- J. Ramage, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 1/1/56 to 3/31/56
- Jerome L. Byers, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 4/1/56 to 6/30/56
- Paul C. Wilkins, M.D.**  
Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—Assigned to Tulane Ophthalmology from 4/1/56 to 6/30/56
- John L. Wright, M.D.**  
Resident from Ochsner Clinic assigned to Tulane Orthopedics from 1/1/56 to 6/30/56—Exchange Resident



## CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### ROTATING INTERNS

Fred L. Allman, Jr., M.D.	John C. Hudgens, Jr., M.D.
Robert L. Andreae, M.D.	Alvaro T. Hunt, M.D.
Mary Lou Applewhite, M.D.	Frederic W. Jansen, M.D.
Myron Lamar Arrington, M.D.	Niels B. Jorgensen, M.D.
William H. Avant, M.D.	David D. Kahn, M.D.
Chris G. Baffes, M.D.	Thomas W. Kelly, M.D.
Arthur E. Baggett, Jr., M.D.	Glenn M. Kokame, M.D.
Peter S. Bertucci, M.D.	Frederick W. Kurth, M.D.
Willie Z. Bienvenu, M.D.	Leo A. Labourdette, M.D.
Edward M. Boagni, III, M.D.	Carlos Lamar, Jr., M.D.
Lawles J. Bourque, M.D.	Doyle K. Lansford, M.D.
Edwin A. Bowman, M.D.	John F. Lucas, Jr., M.D.
Lawrence O. Broussard, Jr., M.D.	Sam C. Macaluso, M.D.
Milburn E. Calhoun, M.D.	Allen H. Mackenzie, M.D.
Anthony J. Carter, M.D.	James W. Mann, M.D.
Charles J. Caruso, M.D.	Robert J. Maraist, M.D.
George R. Cary, Jr., M.D.	Joseph D. Massoud, M.D.
David O. Childers, M.D.	Charles C. Matirne, M.D.
Vela H. Cleveland, M.D.	Herbert E. Mauterer, Jr., M.D.
Warren O. Coleman, M.D.	William McGinty McBride, Jr., M.D.
Robert Harold Cox, M.D.	James E. McClendon, M.D.
Robert I. Cox, M.D.	David McKowen, M.D.
Joseph T. Crapanzano, M.D.	William D. Meyer, M.D.
James L. Crump, M.D.	Franklin E. Minyard, M.D.
John C. Curtis, M.D.	Richard M. Moon, M.D.
Henry J. Daigle, Jr., M.D.	Samuel K. Morgan, M.D.
Salvatore U. Danna, M.D.	George B. Mowad, M.D.
William C. Dunbar, M.D.	Joe Netick, M.D.
Homer G. Ellis, M.D.	Joseph F. P. Newhall, Jr., M.D.
Jovita P. Falgout, M.D.	Andrew Orestano, M.D.
Robert E. Feldman, M.D.	William F. Osborn, M.D.
Robert M. Fine, M.D.	Richard P. Parkinson, M.D.
Charles G. Fitch, M.D.	Robert L. Parsons, M.D.
Irvin D. Fleming, M.D.	John C. Passman, Jr., M.D.
Charles J. Foley, M.D.	Claude J. Patin, M.D.
J. Clark Ford, M.D.	Donald C. Phillips, M.D.
Donald M. Gallant, M.D.	John H. Phillips, Jr., M.D.
Jackson R. Galloway, M.D.	McDonald Poe, M.D.
William L. Geary, M.D.	Wilhelmena W. Quiros, M.D.
Robert M. Graham, M.D.	Felix G. Rabito, M.D.
Allan E. Green, Jr., M.D.	George C. Ramsay, M.D.
Joseph C. Griffing, M.D.	Roy A. Regan, M.D.
Christian J. Haindel, M.D.	Louis A. Reich, M.D.
Gerald H. Halphen, M.D.	Ota J. Renegar, Jr., M.D.
Herman V. Hassell, Jr., M.D.	Guy H. Robinson, Jr., M.D.
William D. Henderson, M.D.	Armand J. Rodehorst, Jr., M.D.
Robert W. Hess, M.D.	Robert E. Rogers, M.D.
Lloyd M. Higgins, M.D.	Ashley S. Ross, Jr., M.D.
Andrew H. Hoffman, Jr., M.D.	Royal W. Rudolph, Jr., M.D.
Calvin W. Hoffpauir, M.D.	A. Barnard Russell, Jr., M.D.
Morris S. Hoffpauir, M.D.	Richard J. Sanders, M.D.
Ray G. Hooper, M.D.	Anthony N. Scalco, M.D.

## INTERN STAFF (Continued)

Armand J. Scully, Jr., M.D.  
Lowry L. Sheely, M.D.  
Joe Pat Stanley, M.D.  
Mary Allie Swetman, M.D.  
Blanchard Hickman Texada, Jr.,  
M.D.  
George Thabit, Jr., M.D.  
Dick Thomae, M.D.  
Robert E. Thompson, M.D.  
Jose E. Torres, M.D.  
Mitsuo Tottori, M.D.

Robert B. Townes, Jr., M.D.  
John M. Tyler, M.D.  
Helen Key VanFossen, M.D.  
James H. Venable, M.D.  
Harold M. Voss, M.D.  
David W. Wall, M.D.  
Clarence H. Webb, Jr., M.D.  
Fred C. Webre, M.D.  
Wilmer F. West, M.D.  
Leonard W. Willis, Jr., M.D.  
Joe H. Wright, M.D.

**July 1, 1954—January 15, 1955**  
and **March 16, 1955—August 31, 1955**

Ernest Carl Miller, M.D.

**July 26, 1954—July 25, 1955**

Paul A. McGarry, M.D.

**August 1, 1954—July 31, 1955**

Bernard H. McLaughlin, M.D.

**October 1, 1954—September 30, 1955**

Francisco C. Silva, M.D.

**July 16, 1955—July 15, 1956**

Stephen T. J. Lee, M.D.

**August 1, 1955—July 31, 1956**

Grady E. Hill, Jr., M.D.

**January 1, 1956—December 31, 1956**

Woodruff A. Banks, Jr., M.D.

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, served in Charity Hospital on the Tulane Pediatrics Service for periods listed:

**July and August, 1955**

Bernard Richmond, M.D.

Richard C. Zbornik, M.D.

**September and October, 1955**

Jerry W. Crabtree, M.D.

John P. McGowan, M.D.

**November and December, 1955**

William L. Bourland, M.D.

Bernard J. Collopy, M.D.

**January and February, 1956**

Harrison W. Arndt, Jr., M.D.

Lester B. Bachman, M.D.

## **INTERN STAFF (Continued)**

---

### **March and April, 1956**

Robert W. Kirtley, M.D.  
Thomas W. Lyles, M.D.

### **May and June, 1956**

Norbert J. Matzinger, M.D.  
Edw. J. Hinman, M.D.

## **ORAL SURGERY INTERNS**

### **July 1, 1955—June 30, 1956**

Thomas Lee Blake, D.D.S.  
Maurice Randall Brett, D.D.S.  
William Albert Clark, D.D.S.  
Alfred Edward Viener, D.D.S.

### **August 10, 1954—August 9, 1955**

Dale D. Whitcher, D.D.S.

# EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

	Dates of Service	
	From	To
<b>PATHOLOGY</b>		
H. Paulsen Armstrong .....	1/11/56	6/30/56
Frederick C. Atkinson .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
Gerald L. Batte .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
Donald R. Blocker .....	5/21/56	6/30/56
Eugene Borowitz .....	6/2/56	6/30/56
Daniel H. Buller .....	10/4/55	10/21/55
Leonard Bunch .....	5/21/55	6/1/56
Enrique Chi .....	5/28/56	6/30/56
Edwin H. Cole .....	5/21/54	6/24/56
Nicholas D'Amato .....	10/1/54	6/30/56
Robert W. Davis .....	9/29/55	12/11/55
Frank de Paoli .....	11/18/55	1/14/56
Donald Dickhaus .....	9/12/55	10/4/55
Lee Edmonds .....	6/2/56	6/1/56
George M. Farrow .....	4/1/55	6/30/56
Willis R. Foster .....	6/15/55	9/9/55
George J. Garzotto .....	9/23/55	6/30/56
Billy Graham .....	6/9/55	7/23/55
James A. Gray .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
(Transferred from Externship in Record Library)		
Carlton C. Griffin .....	6/25/56	6/30/56
Frank Gruber .....	9/6/55	5/30/56
Clifton Hester .....	6/1/54	6/1/56
Thomas V. Holmes .....	6/9/56	6/30/56
James A. Howell .....	10/21/55	11/1/55
Ashby Irwin .....	5/14/55	1/8/56
Edwin P. Jenevein .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
Fred J. Kittler .....	10/11/54	6/30/56
Lawrence L. McAlpine .....	11/15/55	5/23/56
James M. McCready .....	9/23/55	6/30/56
Joseph E. Paysse .....	6/6/56	6/30/56
Maurice A. Pearl .....	5/16/54	5/31/56
Paul Radelat .....	1/3/56	5/31/56
Baer Rambach .....	7/8/55	1/3/56
George E. Rees .....	6/1/54	5/28/56
Willis M. Russell .....	5/31/56	6/30/56
Stanislaus St. Martin .....	12/12/55	6/30/56
(Transferred from Externship in Blood Bank)		
Mickey L. Salmon .....	5/29/56	6/8/56
Roland F. Samson .....	6/5/56	6/30/56
(Transferred from Externship in Blood Bank)		
Jerald R. Schenken .....	9/24/55	9/25/55
Bennett N. Sewell .....	6/2/56	6/30/56
Stanley Sizeler .....	6/1/55	11/11/55
Paul R. Tennis .....	12/1/54	5/30/56
Jack L. Thorp .....	6/1/54	5/31/56
Victor T. Tyrone .....	5/18/55	8/14/55
Robert Westbrook .....	1/15/56	5/20/56
Paul R. Winder .....	6/1/54	6/1/56



## EXTERN STAFF (Continued)

	Dates of Service	
	From	To
<b>BLOOD BANK</b>		
Duncan D. Burford .....	5/23/56	6/30/56
Doyle Cochran .....	9/1/54	6/30/56
James A. Howell .....	12/12/55	6/30/56
Alton Mark Parker .....	6/1/55	5/1/56
Stanislaus St. Martin .....	5/15/55	12/11/55
(Transferred to Externship in Pathology)		
Louis H. Stern .....	6/1/54	6/30/56
George M. Sturgis .....	5/5/55	5/1/56
Paul C. Young .....	5/1/56	6/30/56
Roland Samson .....	5/1/56	6/4/56
(Transferred to Externship in Pathology)		
<b>DOCTORS AND PATIENTS LIBRARY</b>		
Michael F. Halphen .....	5/18/55	6/30/56
Robert H. Schulingkamp .....	11/22/55	6/30/56
Robert S. White .....	5/18/55	6/30/56
Arthur Wong .....	5/18/55	6/30/56
<b>REHABILITATION UNIT</b>		
Lawrence L. McAlpine .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
Walter H. Pugh .....	6/18/55	5/31/56
<b>MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY</b>		
Carroll L. Ancelet .....	5/28/56	6/30/56
Mary Ruth Davis .....	6/7/55	6/1/56
James A. Gray .....	6/15/55	6/1/56
(Transferred to Externship in Pathology)		
Jack C. Hoover .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
Paul E. Peckham .....	2/6/56	3/20/56
Roland Ratzlaff .....	5/26/55	5/31/56
(Transferred to Externship in Psychiatry)		
Fred Sahhar .....	6/1/55	6/30/56
Marvin Stuckey .....	6/4/56	6/30/56
<b>PSYCHIATRY</b>		
Thomas N. Carmena .....	9/14/54	6/1/56
Richard Levy .....	6/15/55	6/1/56
Roland Ratzlaff .....	6/1/56	6/30/56
(Transferred from Externship in Record Library)		
Stanley Sizeler .....	6/1/56	6/30/56

The Senior Dental Students of Loyola University of New Orleans, School of Dentistry, served as Externs assigned to Dentistry for periods listed:

June 12, 1955—July 2, 1955

Paul M. Melancon

Paul E. Morris

Byron Smith

## EXTERN STAFF (Continued)

---

July 3, 1955—July 23, 1955

Minton E. Hoover  
Charles E. Lane  
Charles E. Scroggs

July 24, 1955—August 13, 1955

Clayton B. Barre  
John C. Hultberg  
Vincent L. Lagatutta

August 14, 1955—September 3, 1955

Richard R. Brasher  
Lawrence J. Derbes  
Clarence B. Parent

September 4, 1955—September 24, 1955

Alejandro Acevedo  
John B. Atkinson  
Edwin C. Dorvin, Jr.

September 25, 1955—October 15, 1955

George H. Blackwood  
John M. Boone  
Thomas C. Boring, Jr.

October 16, 1955—November 5, 1955

James B. Bradley, Jr.  
Eleuterio Bravo-Otero  
Joseph J. Sempe

November 6, 1955—November 26, 1955

Wm. W. Busby  
Charles O. Crooke  
John H. Fairbanks

November 27, 1955—December 17, 1955

Jesse P. Gantt, Jr.  
Basil D. Gentry  
Perry W. Hollenbeak

December 18, 1955—January 7, 1956

Bernard C. Hollier  
Thomas R. Johnson  
Charles E. King

January 8, 1956—January 28, 1956

Anthony J. Lala  
James E. LaNasa, Jr.  
James A. Daville

January 29, 1956—February 18, 1956

Clearo D. Lumsden  
Larry D. Mabile  
Victor Matukas, Jr.

## EXTERN STAFF (Cotinued)

---

The Senior Dental Students of Loyola University of New Orleans, School of Dentistry, served as Externs assigned to Dentistry for periods listed (Continued)

**February 19, 1956—March 10, 1956**

Orlando Munoz-Noya  
Ronald L. Powell  
James D. Price, Jr.

**March 11, 1956—March 31, 1956**

Raymond J. Schiele  
Johnny Strother  
John Watts

**April 1, 1956—April 21, 1956**

William C. Robinson  
Louie C. Short  
Walter Smoloski, Jr.

**April 22, 1956—May 12, 1956**

Jules E. Toupin  
Cornelius Voorhies, Jr.  
William P. Walsh

**May 13, 1956—June 2, 1956**

Russel Cecola  
James Cosse  
James Ford

**June 3, 1956—June 23, 1956**

Vincent Liberto  
James McAndrew  
John Wallace

**June 24, 1956—July 21, 1956**

Ernest Bateman  
Norman Berger  
J. W. Portwood



# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

## TULANE UNIT

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### MEDICINE

#### Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.  
O. W. Bethea, M.D.  
George E. Burch, M.D.

Louis J. Dubos, M.D.  
P. L. Querens, M.D.  
R. H. Turner, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

D. C. Browne, M.D.  
Maurice Campagna, M.D.  
Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.  
Sidney Jacobs, M.D.

P. H. Jones, M.D.  
I. L. Robbins, M.D.  
A. Segaloff, M.D.  
C. J. Tripoli, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.  
R. Birchall, M.D.  
J. K. Bradford, M.D.  
E. Bresler, M.D.  
M. B. Burris, M.D.  
(Resigned 9/30/55)  
L. R. Cabiran, M.D.  
W. Davis, M.D.  
(Military leave)  
B. J. DeLaurel, M.D.  
V. J. Derbes, M.D.  
J. P. Fox, M.D.  
N. Goldstein, M.D.  
D. L. Gordon, M.D.  
H. B. Greenberg, M.D.  
H. B. Hatch, M.D.  
H. Horack, M.D.  
C. A. Jones, M.D.  
C. C. Joseph, M.D.  
R. C. Jung, M.D.  
E. D. Kilbourne, M.D.  
(Resigned 7/31/55)  
M. S. Kleckner, M.D.  
H. A. Klein, M.D.  
R. H. Linn, M.D.  
W. D. Locke, M.D.  
W. D. Love, M.D.

J. A. Magne, M.D.  
J. D. Martin, M.D.  
E. de S. Matthews, M.D.  
W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.  
P. J. Murison, M.D.  
C. S. Nadler, M.D.  
J. G. Parker, M.D.  
J. C. S. Paterson, M. D.  
F. A. Pou, M.D.  
A. Prieto, M.D.  
C. T. Ray, M.D.  
F. L. Reuter, M.D.  
M. Saunders, M.D.  
J. E. Schenthal, M.D.  
C. C. Sprague, M.D.  
S. A. Threefoot, M.D.  
W. J. Trautman, M.D.  
T. F. Treuting, M.D.  
W. L. Treuting, M.D.  
W. G. Unglaub, M.D.  
A. J. Walker, M.D.  
N. K. Weaver, M.D.  
G. E. Welch, M.D.  
Roy White, Jr., M.D.  
T. E. Weiss, M.D.  
M. Zisking, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. Abildskov, M.D.  
(Military leave until 7/1/56)  
H. M. Batson, Jr., M.D.  
T. Bloch, M.D.  
J. Block, M.D.  
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.  
J. D. Bullington, M.D.  
R. R. Burch, M.D.

D. P. Conwell, M.D.  
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.  
E. B. Ferguson, M.D.  
M. Goldfield, M.D.  
A. B. Hampton, M.D.  
L. G. Horan, M.D.  
M. Humbrecht, M.D.  
F. M. Hunter, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### MEDICINE (Continued)

Louise Hutchinson, M.D.	S. M. McDonnieal, M.D.
F. P. Incaprera, M.D.	(Resigned 10/14/55)
(Military leave until 1/15/57)	S. L. Middleton, M.D.
T. N. James, M.D.	C. H. Sackett, M.D.
R. C. Kelleher, M.D.	W. H. Schindel, M.D.
M. J. Ledoux, M.D.	V. M. Wood, M.D.
R. H. Lennox, M.D.	M. J. Weisler, M.D.
L. Lenoir, M.D.	I. Yager, M.D.

### Scientists

P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.	O. N. Miller, Ph.D.
Ana E. Carrera, M.D.	R. P. Sandman, Ph.D.
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.	M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.
A. Miller, Ph.D.	

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

### Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.	L. D. McLean, M.D.
J. W. Burks, M.D.	W. K. Reed, M.D.
F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.	R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

## NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

### Consultant

W. J. Otis, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. G. Heath, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

J. W. Bick, M.D.	R. C. Lancaster, M.D.
F. W. Brewer, M.D.	H. I. Lief, M.D.
M. DeW. Shelton, M.D.	I. M. Marcus, M.D.
T. M. Doody, M.D.	H. W. Miles, M.D.
M. L. Enelow, M.D.	R. R. Monroe, M.D.
A. W. Epstein, M.D.	E. C. Norman, M.D.
D. A. Freedman, M.D.	H. T. Posey, M.D.
F. R. Hine, M.D.	T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.
George Jacobson, M.D.	G. L. Usdin, M.D.
I. A. Kraft, M.D.	

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. H. Brown, M.D.	H. Lesse, M.D.
G. J. Caruso, M.D.	A. A. Lipton, M.D.
S. B. Cohen, M.D.	(Military Leave to 6/30/56)
O. B. Edison, M.D.	C. Midlo, M.D.
F. R. Ervin, M.D.	R. D. Paterson, M.D.
C. A. Feigley, M.D.	A. S. Samuels, M.D.
W. J. Gadpaille, M.D.	P. J. Spoto, M.D.
R. G. Head, M.D.	V. E. Spruiell, M.D.
Gloria Jang, M.D.	J. Voltaggio, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Scientists

H. E. King, Ph.D.  
B. E. Leach, Ph.D.

W. A. Mickle, Jr., Ph.D.  
K. M. Young, Ph.D.

### PEDIATRICS

#### Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Houssaye, M.D.  
R. V. Platou, M.D.

G. R. Williamson, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.  
C. G. Grulee, M.D.  
J. M. Horan, M.D.  
E. L. Levert, M.D.

E. F. Naef, M.D.  
J. D. Russ, M.D.  
C. H. Snyder, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. H. Arnold, M.D.  
(Educational Leave)  
LeRoy K. Branch, M.D.  
H. F. Brawner, M.D.  
M. D. Burns, M.D.  
F. F. Cherry, M.D.  
J. A. Diaz, M.D.  
G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.  
G. G. Gibson, M.D.  
R. H. Hardie, M.D.  
(Resigned 2/19/56)  
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.  
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.  
J. P. McGovern, MD.  
(Resigned 3/15/56)  
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.  
S. L. Madey, M.D.  
H. P. Marks, M.D. (Deceased)

W. G. Palfrey, M.D.  
J. R. Powers, M.D.  
T. A. Prier, M.D.  
(Resigned 12/31/55)  
W. W. Reynolds, M.D.  
N. J. Robinson, M.D.  
Emma L. Sailors, M.D.  
H. G. Simon, M.D.  
M. H. D. Smith, M.D.  
(Resigned 8/1/55)  
C. D. Talley, M.D.  
A. H. Thalheim, M.D.  
B. F. Thompson, M.D.  
D. W. Van Gelder, M.D.  
R. P. Veith, M.D.  
C. F. Wasserman, M.D.  
F. Wiygul, M.D.  
J. I. Zuckerman, M.D.

### Scientist

H. W. Kloefer, Ph.D.

### PATHOLOGY

#### Consultant

W. H. Harris, Sr., M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Pathologist

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

#### Visiting Pathologists

W. H. Clark, M.D.  
J. H. Dent, M.D.  
E. Farber, M.D.  
W. W. Forrest, M.D.  
(Military Leave to 6/30/56)

W. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.  
W. H. Sternberg, M.D.  
J. Ziskind, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

S. W. French, M.D.  
F. H. Harris, M.D.  
Ruth L. Kirschstein, M.D.  
(Resigned 7/10/55)  
J. Moossy, M.D.

Evelyn R. Peters, M.D.  
(Resigned 8/31/55)  
H. Sidransky, M.D.  
W. B. Sorrell, M.D.  
(Resigned 8/15/55)

### Scientists

H. C. Pitot, M.D.

J. Plantilla, M.D.

## SURGERY

### Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.  
O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

R. Matas, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Bloch, M.D.  
F. F. Boyce, M.D.  
D. H. Echols, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)  
I. M. Gage, M.D.  
H. R. Kahle, M.D.  
M. L. Michel, M.D.

E. W. A. Ochsner, M.D.  
Neal Owens, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)  
R. M. Penick, M.D.  
A. H. Storck, M.D.  
R. W. Vincent, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)

### Visiting Surgeons

C. C. Abbott, M.D.  
C. A. Beskin, M.D.  
J. B. Blalock, M.D.  
E. J. Cerise, M.D.  
L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.  
A. C. Davidson, M.D.  
P. DeCamp, M.D.  
M. E. Faulk, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)  
M. Gorney, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)  
P. H. Hanley, M.D.  
M. O. Hines, M.D.  
H. D. Kirgis, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)

E. T. Kremetz, M.D.  
V. R. Kroll, M.D.  
F. T. Kurzweg, M.D.  
R. C. Llewellyn, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)  
S. Logan, M.D.  
R. C. Lynch, M.D.  
J. T. McQuitty, M.D.  
W. R. Page, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)  
W. C. Quinn, M.D.  
J. E. Ray, M.D.  
D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.  
R. J. Schramel, M.D.  
C. R. Walters, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. W. Hughes, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)  
L. Krust, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)

J. E. O'Malley, M.D.  
(Plastic Surgery)  
A. M. Struthers, M.D.  
(Resigned 3/14/56)  
R. L. Swink, M.D.

## ANESTHESIOLOGY

### Visiting Anesthetists

M. C. Beck, M.D.  
G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. LeTard, M.D.



## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Anesthetists

R. S. Hill, M.D.  
J. B. Parmley, M.D.

A. J. Wyly, M.D.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

### Consultants

E. H. Countiss, M.D.  
J. S. Hebert, M.D.  
C. G. Johnson, M.D.  
E. L. King, M.D.

H. W. Kostmayer, M.D.  
J. W. Reddoch, M.D.  
C. H. Tyrone, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. W. Beachman, M.D.  
W. D. Beachman, M.D.  
C. G. Collins, M.D.  
O. R. Depp, M.D.  
I. Dyer, M.D.  
C. J. Gaskill, M.D.  
J. A. Holmes, M.D.  
(Leave of Absence  
5/10/56 to 5/10/57)

H. Meyer, M.D.  
R. E. Moor, M.D.  
E. W. Nelson, M.D.  
M. D. Steiner, M.D.  
E. P. Thomas, M.D.  
J. C. Weed, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

R. C. Ball, M.D.  
W. P. Bradburn, III, M.D.  
R. G. Burman, M.D.  
J. H. Collins, M.D.  
R. J. Crawley, M.D.  
J. T. Davis, M.D.  
J. P. Griffon, M.D.  
D. P. Hansford, M.D.  
A. M. Hebert, M.D.  
J. King, M.D.  
J. Kushner, M.D.  
M. E. Lapham, M.D.  
G. E. McCaskey, Jr., M.D.  
J. P. McLaurin, M.D.  
(Resigned 1/31/56)

C. F. Moll, M.D.  
F. G. Nix, M.D.  
G. E. Posner, M.D.  
L. I. Post, M.D.  
R. E. Rougelot, M.D.  
G. T. Schneider, M.D.  
Melvin Schudmak, M.D.  
R. C. Smith, M.D.  
M. J. St. Romain, Jr., M.D.  
G. F. Sustendal, M.D.  
J. R. Swartwout, M.D.  
J. C. Thorn, M.D.  
J. Van Pelt, M.D.  
D. Weinstein, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. Bernhard, M.D.  
W. L. Bringaze, M.D.  
(Resigned 2/1/56)  
H. T. Cerha, M.D.

J. W. Davenport, M.D.  
J. N. Harrington, M.D.  
D. McMahon, M.D.  
M. Paillet, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.  
W. M. Boles, M.D.

W. B. Clark, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Adair, M.D.  
G. C. Bahn, M.D.  
F. T. Beatrous, M.D.  
S. R. Gaines, M.D.

B. R. Noble, M.D.  
J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.  
R. E. Schoel, M.D.  
M. C. Wilensky, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. Finkelstein, M.D.

D. S. Oliver, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M.D.  
F. E. LeJeune, M.D.

J. W. McLaurin, M.D.  
E. G. Walls, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D.  
M. G. Lynch, M.D.  
W. Rubin, M.D.  
H. G. Tabb, M.D.

W. A. Wagner, M.D.  
C. S. Wood, M.D.  
S. Zurik, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. R. Anderson, M.D.  
(Resigned 10/18/55)  
A. B. Cairns, M.D.

W. Finkelstein, M.D.  
M. L. Lewis, M.D.  
T. P. Raggio, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDICS SURGERY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Alldredge, M.D.  
G. A. Caldwell, M.D.

H. D. Morris, M.D.  
J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D.  
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D.  
T. L. Duncan, M.D.  
E. T. Haslam, M.D.

E. H. Hutchinson, M.D.  
D. C. Riordan, M.D.  
Mary S. Sherman, M.D.  
H. R. Soboloff, M.D.

## UROLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Burns, M.D.  
W. E. Kittredge, M.D.

J. G. Menville, M.D.  
G. C. Tomskey, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

A. M. Pratt, II, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

G. E. Beckman, Jr., M.D.

## **VISITING STAFF (Continued)**

---

### **RADIOLOGY**

#### **Senior Visiting Radiologists**

J. N. Ane, M.D.

J. V. Hopkins, M.D.

#### **Visiting Radiologists**

L. J. Bristown, M.D.

W. McDowell, M.D.

N. S. Hunt, M.D.

W. S. Neal, M.D.

W. J. Landry, M.D.

S. F. Ochsner, M.D.

E. H. Little, M.D.

(Leave of Absence from  
1/19/55 to 6/30/56)

#### **Assistant Visiting Radiologist**

T. F. Jackson, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF - LSU UNIT

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### LSU UNIT

---

#### MEDICINE

##### Consultant

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.  
Oscar Blitz, M.D.  
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.  
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.  
W. W. Frye, M.D.  
J. E. Garcia, M.D.  
M. Gardberg, M.D.  
Edgar Hull, M.D.  
L. Levy, II, M.D.

J. L. Locascio, M.D.  
F. X. Marino, M.D.  
L. A. Monte, M.D.  
Louis Ochs, Jr., M.D.  
H. D. Ogden, M.D.  
C. Rabin, M.D.  
J. H. Seabury, M.D.  
P. M. Tiller, M.D.

##### Visiting Physicians

S. Antin, M.D.  
G. Berenson, M.D.  
J. E. Blum, M.D.  
R. H. Craig, M.D.  
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.  
C. Dicharry, M.D.  
Adoloh A. Flores, M.D.  
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.  
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.  
S. Halle, M.D.  
R. B. Haspel, M.D.  
D. W. Hayes, M.D.  
W. J. Hollis, M.D.  
A. L. Hyman, M.D.  
E. S. Hyman, M.D.  
P. B. Johnson, M.D.  
M. W. Jumel, M.D.  
T. T. Justice, M.D.  
Andrew Kerr, M.D.  
(Resigned 9/30/55)  
J. T. Leckert, M.D.  
(Military leave to 6/30/56)

F. X. Lothschuetz, M.D.  
C. B. Luikart, M.D.  
W. M. Luikart, M.D.  
Gordon McHardy, M.D.  
H. E. Meleney, M.D.  
I. Muslow, M.D.  
K. G. Nix, M.D.  
I. Rosen, M.D.  
J. P. Ruli, M.D.  
J. S. Salatich, M.D.  
(Military leave to 10/18/56)  
J. J. Signorelli, M.D.  
I. Singer, M.D.  
J. B. Stotler, M.D.  
S. W. Tuthill, M.D.  
C. A. Waggenspack, M.D.  
J. J. Walsh, M.D.  
S. M. Wingo, M.D.  
C. R. Womack, M.D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

L. D. Bultman, M.D.  
W. A. Hiatt, M.D.

R. J. McHardy, M.D.  
A. C. Plauche, M.D.

##### Scientists

E. Bueding, M.D.  
N. Entner, Ph.D.

H. Saz, Ph.D.  
J. Trapold, Ph.D.



## **VISITING STAFF (Continued)**

### **PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH**

#### **Senior Visiting Physician**

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

#### **Scientists**

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.

J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.

### **DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY**

#### **Senior Visiting Physician**

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.

#### **Visiting Physicians**

C. I. Black, M.D.

George Gaethe, M.D.

H. W. Jolly, M.D.

J. D. Krafchuk, M.D.

M. Mallowitz, M.D.

L. K. Mundt, M.D.

#### **Assistant Visiting Physicians**

D. F. Bradley, M.D.

J. M. Brock, M.D.

M. E. Kopfler, M.D.

J. J. LaNasa, M.D.

N. Sinaly, M.D.

### **NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY**

#### **Senior Visiting Physicians**

H. O. Colomb, M.D.

R. A. Matthews, M.D.

T. A. Watters, M.D.

#### **Visiting Physicians**

C. P. Adatto, M.D.

K. H. Beach, M.D.

J. E. Chappuis, M.D.

F. H. Davis, M.D.

M. E. DeBolt, M.D.

G. Ferriss, M.D.

L. C. Hanes, M.D.

H. P. Harris, Jr., M.D.

M. E. Johnson, M.D.

E. H. Knight, M.D.

M. F. Miller, M.D.

R. M. Paddison, M.D.

N. H. Rucker, M.D.

Ian Stevenson, M.D.

W. C. Super, M.D.

C. Watkins, M.D.

#### **Assistant Visiting Physicians**

A. T. Butterworth, M.D.

E. J. Coda, M.D.

J. R. Hague, M.D.

K. A. Ritter, M.D.

Nancy Walker, M.D.

#### **Scientists**

L. C. Mokrasch, Ph.D.

T. W. Richards, Ph.D.

### **PEDIATRICS**

#### **Consultant**

S. Schaefer, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Visiting Physicians

Ester Anderson, M.D.  
O. W. Brown, M.D.  
B. W. Everist, M.D.  
R. Fowler, M.D.  
H. B. Levy, M.D.  
W. T. Newsom, M.D.

P. Rosenbaum, M.D.  
R. Sappenfield, M.D.  
R. C. Tilbury, M.D.  
B. N. Wexler, M.D.  
D. York, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D.  
R. L. Bagnetto, M.D.  
M. L. Denley, M.D.  
V. L. DiLeo, M.D.  
N. Gagliano, M.D.  
T. J. Garvey, M.D.  
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.  
J. L. Harris, Jr., M.D.  
J. R. Langlow, M.D.  
M. W. McQuitty, M.D.  
J. R. Manson, M.D.

B. C. Mason, M.D.  
R. Novick, M.D.  
R. L. Pavy, M.D.  
(Military Leave to 9/14/56)  
F. A. Puyau, M.D.  
A. A. Stamler, M.D.  
O. R. Stevenson, M.D.  
J. R. Strain, M.D.  
D. Spizer, M.D.  
A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.

### Volunteer Assistant

R. A. Hardey, M.D.

## PHYSICAL MEDICINE

### Senior Visiting Physician

N. H. Polmer, M.D.

## PATHOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. L. Holman, M.D.

P. Pizzolato, M.D.

### Visiting Pathologists

S. H. Durlacher, M.D.  
(Resigned 1/31/56)  
R. M. Hartwell, M.D.  
W. E. Jacques, M.D.

H. C. McGill, Jr., M.D.  
A. L. McQuown, M.D.  
W. G. Nothacker, M.D.  
M. S. Samuels, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

P. Choppin, M.D.  
(Military Leave to 9/1/56)  
J. H. Davis, M.D.  
R. di Benedetto, M.D.  
T. K. Farris, M.D.

O. R. Griffin, M.D.  
R. J. Meulling, Jr., M.D.  
C. S. Petty, M.D.  
M. R. Robinson, M.D.  
J. P. Strong, M.D.

### Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.  
F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.  
G. J. Buddingh, M.D.

A. S. Harris, Ph.D.  
J. R. Meier, M.D.  
W. Von Glahn, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### SURGERY

#### Consultant

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. C. Craighead, M.D.  
J. L. DiLeo, M.D.  
I. W. Kaplan, M.D.  
Samuel Karlin, M.D.  
Howard H. Karr, M.D.  
Alfred B. Longacre, M.D.  
Howard Mahorner, M.D.  
C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

William D. Norman, M.D.  
James D. Rives, M.D.  
Samuel A. Romano, M.D.  
Sam B. Saiewitz, M.D.  
M. Lyon Stadiem, M.D.  
Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.  
Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D.  
(Military Leave to 8/1/56)  
W. F. Becker, M.D.  
W. J. Burdette, M.D.  
(Resigned Dec. 1955)  
I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.  
R. H. Corales, M.D.  
J. E. Elliott, M.D.  
R. A. Faust, M.D.  
William Leon, M.D.  
I. A. Levin, M.D.

R. W. Levy, M.D.  
F. W. Maher, M.D.  
W. C. Miller, M.D.  
J. T. Nix, M.D.  
L. K. Richardson, M.D.  
W. A. Roy, M.D.  
Malter Salatich, M.D.  
Rowena Spencer, M.D.  
A. H. St. Raymond, M.D.  
V. Tedesco, M.D.  
L. T. Tyler, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

S. L. Canale, M.D. (Educational Leave from 7/1/55 to 6/30/56)

### ANESTHESIOLOGY

#### Senior Visiting Anesthetists

John Adriani, M.D.

Wilmer Baker, M.D.

#### Visiting Anesthetist

L. L. Dismuke, M.D.

#### Scientist

W. Mannheimer, M.D.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.  
H. L. Cohen, M.D.  
(Deceased)  
P. F. Danna, M.D.  
A. Golden, M.D.

D. W. Goldman, M.D.  
P. Graffagnino, M.D.  
W. E. Levy, M.D.  
M. L. McCall, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

R. Bila, M.D.  
J. M. Brocato, M.D.  
F. O. Brumfield, M.D.  
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.  
C. F. Goll, IV, M.D.  
A. H. Lassen, M.D.  
L. F. McCune, M.D.  
A. Mickal, M.D.  
A. T. Montagnino, M.D.

F. S. Oser, M.D.  
F. B. Pizzolato, M.D.  
A. H. Sellman, M.D.  
E. C. Smith, M.D.  
H. J. Tatum, M.D.  
S. V. Ward, M.D.  
W. H. Weese, M.D.  
C. G. Wichser, M.D.  
Z. Wohl, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

F. T. Given, M.D.  
J. G. Mule, M.D.  
J. H. Rollins, M.D.

P. L. Wilds, M.D.  
H. F. Wrede, M.D.  
J. S. Zoller, M.D.

### Scientist

Karl Bolton, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M.D.  
G. M. Haik, M.D.

N. L. Hart, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

G. S. Ellis, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Andrews, M.D.

Wm. H. Wyckoff, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.  
J. P. Palermo, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

A. Failla, M.D.  
G. Joseph, M.D.  
W. J. Rein, M.D.

G. J. Taquino, M.D.  
J. K. Wood, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

H. Zoller, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.

H. T. Simon, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

G. G. Brown, M.D.  
J. F. Nabos, M.D.  
W. H. Newman, M.D.

I. Redler, M.D.  
A. Stander, M.D.



## **VISITING STAFF (Continued)**

---

### **Assistant Visiting Surgeon**

W. H. Brent, M.D.

### **UROLOGY**

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

H. T. Beacham, M.D.

M. M. Green, M.D.

E. B. Vickery, M.D.

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

I. J. Glassberg, M.D.

B. H. Grimm, M.D.

G. T. Mellinger, M.D.

(Resigned 10/3/55)

R. Morrow, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.

**INDEPENDENT UNIT**  
**July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956**

---

**MEDICINE**

**Senior Visiting Physicians**

Morris Shushan, M.D.	J. W. Wells, M.D.
J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr., M.D.	

**Visiting Physicians**

B. Aymond, M.D. (Polio)	C. O. Lilly, M.D. (Radiology)
L. G. Bole, M.D.	B. O. Morrison, M.D.
L. A. Caboche, M.D. (Allergy)	S. L. Schillesci, M.D.

**Assistant Visiting Physicians**

B. Hochfelder, M.D.	H. Koretzky, M.D.
Frances Hymel, M.D.	

**PEDIATRICS**

**Senior Visiting Physician**

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

**Visiting Physicians**

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D.	H. Rothschild, M.D.
J. F. Craven, M.D.	H. C. Tolmas, M.D.
J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.	

**DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY**

**Senior Visiting Physician**

V. M. Henington, M.D.

**SURGERY**

**Consultants**

W. R. Brewster, M.D.	L. H. Landry, M.D.
C. G. Cole, M.D.	E. J. Richard, M.D.
E. L. Irwin, M.D.	

**Senior Visiting Surgeons**

R. L. Buck, M.D.	J. F. Oakley, M.D.
J. A. Colclough, M.D. (Neurosurgery)	L. J. O'Neil, M.D.
L. Leggio, M.D.	P. A. Phillips, M.D.
F. L. Loria, M.D.	F. A. Plaunche, M.D.
C. W. Mattingly, M.D.	J. K. Stone, M.D.

**Visiting Surgeons**

C. J. Brown, M.D.	J. L. Garcia, M.D. (Neurosurgery) (On military leave)
J. C. Burns, M.D.	A. N. Houston, M.D.
A. Cerniglia, M.D.	J. M. Lyons, M.D.
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D.	M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.
D. S. Condie, M.D.	C. J. Tardo, M.D.
J. C. Decuers, M.D.	W. H. Syll, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Chetta, M.D.  
H. B. Faris, M.D.

J. L. Kron, M.D.  
W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

### Consultants

W. R. Hardy, M.D.  
T. B. Sellers, M.D.

H. V. Sims, M.D.  
E. L. Zander, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M.D.  
H. G. Butker, M.D.  
J. Cohen, M.D.  
Adolph Jacobs, M.D.

H. Leidenheimer, Jr., M.D.  
M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.  
N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

V. Culotta, M.D.  
C. Farris, M.D.  
F. F. Gambino, M.D.

A. O. Goldsmith, M.D.  
P. J. Krupp, M.D.  
H. C. Magee, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

T. R. Edwards, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

### Consultant

H. F. Brewster, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. B. Gooch, M.D.  
J. R. Hanley, M.D.

J. H. Larose, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

L. H. DesBordes, M.D.

P. B. Lastrapes, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

I. A. Goldman, M.D.

## UROLOGY

### Consultants

W. A. Reed, M.D.

Monroe Wolf, M.D.

## **VISITING STAFF (Continued)**

### **Senior Visiting Surgeon**

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

### **Visiting Surgeons**

B. L. Jacobs, M.D.  
J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

H. L. Zengel, M.D.

## **RADIOLOGY**

### **Senior Visiting Radiologist**

Henry Duhe, M.D.

### **Visiting Radiologists**

Walter J. Gorday, M.D.  
L. Klinger, M.D.

Theodore A. Gross, M.D.  
George A. Shipman, M.D.

## **CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS**

**July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956**

### **INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT**

#### **Consultant**

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

#### **Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons**

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.  
R. P. Greene, D.D.S.  
L. L. Levy, D.D.S.

Joseph L. Piazza, D.D.S.  
Blaise Salatich, M.D., D.D.S.  
Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

#### **Visiting Dental Surgeons**

A. F. Frey, D.D.S.  
B. C. Gore, D.D.S.  
J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.

W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.  
H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

#### **Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons**

P. G. Gasten, D.D.S.  
(Resigned 6/27/55)  
J. J. Colomb, Jr., D.D.S.

J. T. Kirn, III, D.D.S.  
R. C. Oster, D.D.S.  
A. R. Whitley, D.D.S.



## VISITING STAFF (Continued)

---

### LOYOLA UNIVERSITY DENTAL UNIT

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

#### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghthon, D.D.S.	D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.
D. B. Parker, M.D., D.D.S.	H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.
	S. L. Tiblier, D.D.S.

#### Visiting Dental Surgeons

C. A. Ammons, D.D.S.	H. H. Quinn, D.D.S.
H. H. Davis, Jr., D.D.S.	P. E. Smith, D.D.S.
W. O. Goggin, D.D.S.	T. J. Tiblier, D.D.S.

#### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

M. M. Heller, D.D.S.	J. M. Sartin, D.D.S.
F. L. Herbert, D.D.S.	

# JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1955

The Honorable Earl K. Long  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Long:

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of Charity Hospital submits the following report of the activities of the Hospital for the fiscal year July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956.

In submitting this annual report, we wish to acknowledge at the outset our indebtedness to the individual members of the Board for their time so generously contributed in so many ways to the welfare of the patients of the Hospital.

As evident from the entire report, the year was notable in the expansion of medical services rendered patients and the increase in cost of operations as compared with the previous years operation.

**In-Patient Admissions**—74,583 patients were admitted to the Hospital during the current fiscal year compared with 70,755 the previous year, an increase of 3,828. The daily average number of patients amounted to 2,502. Of the total admissions, 48,708 were from the New Orleans metropolitan area (Orleans, Jefferson and St. Bernard Parishes) and, 25,875 from all other parishes of the state.

**Out-Patient Visits**—635,277 patients were given medical services in the clinics during the fiscal year compared with 524,863 the previous year, an increase of 110,414.

**Cost of Operation**—As compared with the previous year, cost of services to patients, that is, ordinary recurring expenses, increased \$692,988.34 over the previous year, from \$9,778,314.24 to \$10,471,312.58. It is shown that \$7,044,493.25 or 67.27% of the total operating cost was for personal services.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, all employees were given a one-step increase in pay, accounting for \$537,244.19 of the total \$692,988.34 increase in operations cost. Those employees providing bed-side care to patients received \$390,704.96, or 72.72% of the total salary increases. However, the shortage of Registered Nurses still remains an unsolved problem. The Hospital had to depend to a large extent on Practical Nurses and Nurses Aides trained in the Hospital to furnish adequate nursing care to patients.

**Capital Expenditures**—During the year, \$104,240.29 was expended out of Operating and Trust Funds for additional, and replacement of obsolete and worn out, equipment.

Many of the long dormant plans of the Board have begun to materialize. This was made possible by a special Legislative appropriation of \$1,903,075.00 to the Hospital to be used for equipment and major repairs to the physical plant. Of the total sum made available to the Hospital, \$821,597.77 was expended for repairs and additions to the air-condition-

ing system in the main building; \$87,136.60 for repairs and alterations to the Colored Tuberculosis Building, in consequence providing additional beds for Tuberculosis patients; \$36,529.04 for major repairs to the Power plant; and, \$17,679.56 for replacement of obsolete and worn out equipment in the Laundry.

This report would not be complete without an expression of deep gratitude to all members of the staff and their assistants for their expert performance of duties, wholehearted loyalty and manifest devotion to Charity Hospital's welfare and progress. To the Sisters and Dr. Adolph A. Flores, able Assistant Director, we are particularly indebted for their outstanding contribution to the administration of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. AUGUST WORNER,  
Vice-President

E. L. LECKERT, M.D.  
Director

## DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS BY SERVICES

June 30, 1956

	White	Colored	Unassigned	Total
Communicable Diseases .....			132	132
Dental Surgery .....	6	6		12
Dermatology .....	17	17		34
Ear, Eye, Nose, Throat .....	37	37		74
Fracture and Orthopedics .....	73	73		146
Gynecology .....	32	62		94
Infirmaries .....	38			38
Medicine .....	138	134		272
Neurology .....	41	27		68
Obstetrics .....	53	184		237
Observation Rooms .....	9	9		18
Pediatrics .....	150	172		322
Pediatric Tuberculosis .....			38	38
Premature Infant Center .....			120	120
Poliomyelitis .....			74	74
Psychiatry .....	102	58		160
Radiology .....	25	28		53
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic .....	10			10
Surgery, General .....	141	141		282
Tuberculosis .....	276	296		572
Urology .....	58	53	7	118
Nursery, Newborn (bassinets) ..	68	120		188
Total .....	1,274	1,417	371	3,062

## SUMMARY

## Adult:

White Male .....	557	
White Female .....	459	1,016
Colored Male .....	474	
Colored Female .....	642	1,116

## Children:

White .....	150	
Colored .....	172	322

## Unassigned:

White .....	47	
Colored .....	9	
General .....	364	420

## Bassinets:

White .....	68	
Colored .....	120	188

Total ..... 3,062



**Beds in Living Quarters as of June 30, 1956**

## Tulane Avenue

## Female Quarters:

Lady Doctors .....	30	
Medical Technology .....	30	
X-ray Technicians .....	10	
Instructors & Hostess.....	3	73
	<hr/>	

## Internes Building:

Internes and Residents .....	105	
Externs .....	14	119
	<hr/>	

## Main Hospital Building

Interns and Residents (male) .....		330
------------------------------------	--	-----

## Ambulance House Quarters

Large Side:		
Dietetic Interns .....	11	
Small Side:		
Externs (male) .....	4	15
	<hr/>	

## Polio Center (5th floor)

Externs (male) .....		14
----------------------	--	----

## Student Nurses Residence

Student Nurses .....	458	
Anesthesia Students .....	42	500
	<hr/>	

TOTAL .....		<hr/> <hr/> 1,051
-------------	--	-------------------

# ANNUAL REPORT

## SECRETARY-TREASURER'S OFFICE

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### INDEX

#### Operating Fund

	Comments on Operations
Exhibit I	Balance Sheet
Schedule I	Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
Schedule I-A	Statement of Cash Balances
Schedule I-B	Statement of Miscellaneous Income
Schedule I-C	Statement of Capital Expenditures
Schedule I-D	Analysis of Expenditures
Schedule II-A	Summary of Departmental Cost of Operations
Schedule II-C	Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations
Schedule II-D	Comparative Statement of Departmental Cost of Operations, Year 1954-1955 Compared with 1955- 1956
Schedule III-A	Statement of Hospital Buildings
Schedule III-B	Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings
Schedule IV-A	Statement of Unexpired Insurance Premiums
Schedule VII	Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient-Day Costs
Schedule IX	Statement of Number of Employees on Payroll

#### Other Funds

Schedule X	Profit and Loss Statement—Visitors Food Service
------------	---

#### Endowment Funds

Schedule I	Statement of Cash Balances
Schedule II	Statement of Income Earned, and Donations
Schedule III	Endowment Funds—Principal
Schedule IV	Statement of Accumulated Earned Income
Schedule V	Statement of Expenditures by Funds
Schedule VI	Statement of Investments in Bonds
Schedule VII	Statement of Investments in Homestead Stock
Schedule VII-A	Analysis—Investments in Stock
Schedule VIII	Statement of Bond Liquidation Funds
Schedule IX	Statement of Bond Obligations—Serial Bonds of 1936 and 1938

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## COMMENTS ON OPERATIONS

Fiscal Year July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

We submit herewith the Financial Report accounting for the Revenues and Expenditures of all funds for the fiscal year July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956.

In the following general comments there is presented comparisons in the cost of operation of the Hospital during the current year as compared with the previous year and other statistical information.

### Comparative Statement—Means of Financing

	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase	Decrease
State Appropriation .....	\$10,364,300.00	\$ 9,665,885.00	\$698,415.00	
Legislative Deficiency Appropriation .....		100,000.00		100,000.00
Federal and Other Grants .....	201,752.66	184,782.93	16,969.73	
Bond Liquidation Fund .....	283,005.98	281,598.42	1,407.56	
	<u>\$10,849,058.64</u>	<u>\$10,232,266.35</u>	<u>\$716,792.29</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>

### Comparative Cost of Operations

	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase	Percent Increase
Personal Service Cost .....	\$ 7,044,493.25	\$6,507,249.06	\$537,244.19	8.26
Food .....	1,031,831.13	961,194.60	70,636.53	7.35
Drugs & Surgical Supplies .....	1,466,458.03	1,393,184.38	73,273.65	5.26
Other Operating Expenses .....	804,594.72	774,834.74	29,759.98	3.84
Repairs & Maintenance Expense .....	123,935.45	141,851.46	17,916.01*	12.62*
	<u>\$10,471,312.58</u>	<u>\$9,778,314.24</u>	<u>\$692,998.34</u>	<u>7.09</u>

As of June 30, 1956, there were 3,261 employees on the payroll, excluding Doctors and Students, as compared with 3,178 as of June 30, 1955, an increase of eighty-three. Whereas the total personal service cost increased \$537,244.19, or 8.26%, the nursing service personnel received \$390,704.96, or 17.20% of the total increase as evidenced by the following:

### Personal Service Cost

	Comparative Cost		Increase	Percent Increase
	1955-1956	1954-1955		
Resident Doctors & Interns .....	\$ 487,243.76	\$ 402,876.45	\$ 84,367.31	20.94
Registered Nurses .....	1,043,354.69	970,523.79	72,830.90	7.50
Practical Nurses .....	360,483.50	246,322.43	114,161.07	46.35
Nurses Aides .....	1,221,232.34	1,018,719.78	202,512.56	19.88
Student Nurses .....	37,344.41	36,143.98	1,200.43	3.32
Total Nursing Service Cost .....	<u>2,662,414.94</u>	<u>2,271,709.98</u>	<u>390,704.96</u>	<u>17.20</u>
All Other Personnel .....	\$ 3,862,899.41	3,802,067.14	60,832.27	1.60
Sisters of Charity .....	24,000.00	24,000.00		
Professional Services .....	7,935.14	6,595.49	1,339.65	20.31
Total Payroll Cost .....	<u>\$ 7,044,493.25</u>	<u>\$6,507,249.06</u>	<u>\$537,244.19</u>	<u>8.26</u>

Labor turnover for the year equaled 44.80% compared with a labor turnover of 50.91% the previous year.

The cost of Pharmaceuticals, Medical and Surgical Supplies used as compared with the previous year increased \$73,273.65, as accounted for by the following:

	Fiscal Year			
	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase	Percent
Pharmaceuticals .....	\$ 610,788.75	\$ 602,698.80	\$ 8,098.95	1.34
Anesthesia Gases-Oxygen .....	60,460.83	59,000.19	1,460.64	2.47
Medical & Surgical Supplies .....	599,707.34	575,996.67	23,710.67	4.12
X-Ray Films & Photographic Supplies .....	195,501.11	155,497.72	40,003.39	25.73
	<u>\$ 1,466,458.03</u>	<u>\$ 1,393,184.38</u>	<u>73,273.65</u>	<u>5.26</u>

#### Comparative Cost—Patients Care

	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase	Decrease
Patients Admitted .....	74,583	70,755	3,828	
Patient-days .....	915,584	902,934	12,650	
Cost per patient-day .....	\$10.60	\$10.04	56	
Patient Visits (Clinics) .....	635,277	524,863	110,414	
Cost per patient-visit .....	\$1.21	\$1.35		.14

The increase in the cost of food and other consumable supplies can be partly attributed to the increase in patient load.

#### Employees' Retirement Plan

	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase
Hospital's Contribution to the Retirement Plan .....	\$364,822.31	\$335,635.40	\$29,186.91
Employees' Contribution .....	305,478.58	280,531.95	24,946.63
	<u>\$670,300.89</u>	<u>\$616,167.35</u>	<u>\$54,133.54</u>

Employees who are members of the State Retirement Plan contribute five percent of their gross earnings. The Hospital contributes six percent. It is to be noted that the Hospital's contribution during the fiscal year increased \$29,186.91 over the previous year.

#### Inventory—Materials and Supplies

	6/30/56	6/30/55	Increase
Pharmaceuticals .....	\$ 58,259.94	\$ 52,834.70	\$ 5,425.24
Food .....	13,269.95	9,559.93	3,710.02
Housekeeping Supplies .....	26,588.64	22,734.98	3,853.66
Office & Multigraph Supplies .....	5,470.39	4,290.54	1,179.85
Maint. Materials and Supplies .....	52,130.31	54,614.58	2,484.27*
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	73,829.29	46,808.50	27,020.79
	<u>\$229,548.52</u>	<u>\$190,843.23</u>	<u>\$38,705.29</u>

At the end of the fiscal year June 30, 1956, physical inventories were taken of all consumable materials and supplies in stores. It was found necessary to adjust book inventories due to unaccounted for shortages in the amount of \$2,423.85. Inventories of materials and supplies on hand as of June 30, 1956, were evaluated at cost.

\* Denotes RED Figure



Materials and Supplies Inventory turnover during the fiscal year was as follows:

	Turnover Ratio	
Pharmaceuticals .....	11.51	32 days
Food .....	10.56	35 days
Housekeeping Supplies .....	5.71	64 days
Office and Multigraph Supplies .....	5.61	65 days
Maintenance Materials and Supplies .....	.83	440 days
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	7.02	52 days

### Capital Expenditures

Expenditures for additional and replacement of worn out Equipment out of Operating Funds amounted to \$86,215.11, as follows:

Current Year's Appropriation.....	\$34,337.10
Prior Year's Appropriation .....	51,878.01
	<u>\$86,215.11</u>

### Contractual Commitments

	6/30/56	6/30/55	Decrease
Contractual Services .....	712.00	4,768.49	4,056.49
Materials and Supplies .....	32,963.93	118,286.12	85,322.19
Equipment—Capital Outlay .....	37,836.77	52,874.66	15,037.89
State Sales Tax & Transp. (Est.).....	1,500.00	1,046.62	453.74*
	<u>73,012.70</u>	<u>176,975.53</u>	<u>103,962.83</u>

From the above it will be noted that at the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1956, Purchase Order Commitments outstanding were \$103,962.83 less than the end of the previous fiscal year. It was found advisable to materially reduce the issue of purchase orders during the month of June to avoid an operating deficit for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1956.

### Sundry Revenues

Collections during the fiscal year for services rendered ineligible patients, fees, licenses, etc., amounted to \$279,937.63, as compared with \$244,322.75 received the previous year, an increase of \$35,614.88, as follows:

	1955-1956	1954-1955	Increase	Percent
Ineligible Patients Services.....	\$160,718.41	\$131,214.39	\$29,504.02	22.49
Licenses .....	25,116.52	29,287.08	4,170.56*	14.24*
Fees .....	70,458.18	61,112.08	9,346.10	15.29
Sundry .....	23,644.52	22,709.20	935.32	4.12
	<u>\$279,937.63</u>	<u>\$244,322.75</u>	<u>\$35,614.88</u>	<u>14.58</u>

During the fiscal year 4,305 ineligible patients were billed for medical services rendered in the aggregate amount of \$323,328.19, compared with 3,814 billed the previous year for a total amount of \$261,208.02.

Of the total number of patients admitted to the Hospital during the year, namely, 74,583, 4,305 or 5.77% were ineligible from information furnished by the Social Service Department.

\* Denotes RED Figure

As provided by General Appropriation Act 271 of 1950, all sundry revenues listed hereinabove were transferred to the Louisiana State Treasurer.

### Insurance

Adequate insurance has been provided on all Hospital properties. All employees and professional personnel are covered by Workmen's Compensation Insurance.

### Reserve—Hospital's Equity June 30, 1956

The Hospital's retainable equity of funds, etc. as of June 30, 1956, as shown in the Balance Sheet, is represented by the following summarized current assets:

Inventory—Materials and Supplies .....	\$229,548.52
Purchase Order Commitments Outstanding June 30, 1956, for which an equal amount of funds has been retained .....	73,012.70
Prepaid Insurance .....	17,038.05
Deposits on Containers .....	374.00
	<hr/>
	\$319,973.27

### Accounts Receivable

Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable of record as of June 30, 1956, viz.: \$10,718.55 are current obligations due the Hospital. The amount of \$36,473.20 due by the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis represents charges against the State Parish Chapters and is guaranteed by the Foundation. All obligations due are considered collectible.

Expenditures during the fiscal year were made and accounted for in accordance with the provisions of the State Budget Act.

All obligations incurred and due by the Hospital as of June 30, 1956 are current and accounted for and liabilities set up therefor.

At the close of the fiscal year June 30, 1956, there is shown an unencumbered surplus in the Operating Fund of \$2,397.09 subject to be returned to the State Treasury in accordance with the General Appropriation Act (Act 271).

Following our customary practice, we have taken advantage of all allowable cash discounts in accordance with the terms of purchase contracts. Cash discount earned during the year amounted to \$31,616.28. During the year we paid \$51,392.65 in State Sales Tax.

During the year we received from the U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation food evaluated at market value amounting to \$94,370.56, which value is not included in the cost of food consumed. This compares with food valued at \$39,687.05 received the previous year.

### Visitors' Food Service Department

The operation of the Cafeteria is financed by a separate Legislative Appropriation of \$7,500.00 as a Revolving Fund, subject to be returned to the State General Fund should the operation of the Department be discontinued.

Permission has been granted to a number of soft drink dealers to install soft drink dispensing machines in the Hospital as an accommodation to the patients and employees, from which the Hospital receives a commission on sales.

Profits earned during the fiscal year as compared with the previous year were as follows:

	1955-1956	1954-1955
Commissions earned on vending machine sales.....	\$28,328.78	\$26,159.51
Deduct		
Loss on the Food Store Operation.....	7,507.20	4,049.51
Net Profits .....	<u>\$20,821.58</u>	<u>\$22,110.00</u>

As provided by Law the net profit earned is subject to be transferred to the State General Fund.

### Trust Funds

During the year various donations and grants to the Hospital were received, as follows:

Permanent Funds .....	\$ 4,024.31
Restricted as to Use .....	4,260.00
Federal Research Grant .....	32,000.00
Unrestricted as to Use .....	1,148.00
Special Project Funds .....	23,100.00
	<u>\$64,532.31</u>

Income received from investments of Trust Funds during the fiscal year amounted to \$195,092.37, as follows:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Interest .....	\$ 20,864.77	\$ 59,311.66	\$ 80,176.43
Rent .....	21,610.00	13,118.79	34,728.79
Royalties .....		7,029.58	7,029.58
Leases .....	48,273.95	11,635.50	59,909.45
Dividends .....	448.12	12,800.00	13,248.12
	<u>\$ 91,196.84</u>	<u>\$103,895.53</u>	<u>\$195,092.37</u>

Expenditures out of Trust Funds during the year amounted to \$141,912.63, as follows:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Salaries .....	\$ 6,051.13	\$ 175.00	\$ 6,226.13
Indigent Patients Welfare ....	6,281.24	3,382.04	9,663.28
Repairs to Endowed			
Buildings .....	14,279.82	22,539.51	36,819.33
Repairs & Alterations to			
Hospital Bldgs. ....	15,430.28	28,279.78	43,710.06
Capital Expenditures .....	7,784.13	10,466.84	18,250.97
Sundry .....	4,235.74	3,705.61	7,941.35
	<u>\$ 54,062.34</u>	<u>\$ 68,548.78</u>	<u>\$122,611.12</u>
Special Project Funds .....	19,301.51		19,301.51
	<u>\$ 73,363.85</u>	<u>\$ 68,548.78</u>	<u>\$141,912.63</u>



**Trust Fund Investments—Securities****Bonds**

	Principal	Income	Total
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	\$ 1,436,232.30	\$ 336,006.71	\$ 1,772,239.01
State and Municipal Bonds .....	975,314.67	65,311.47	1,040,626.14
Utilities, Industrial and Others .....	10,085.62		10,085.62
	<u>\$ 2,421,632.59</u>	<u>\$ 401,318.18</u>	<u>\$ 2,822,950.77</u>

**Stock**

Homestead—Optional ....	\$ 156,000.00	\$ 245,148.51	\$ 401,148.51
Homestead—Paid Up ....	15,800.00		15,800.00
Utilities, Industrial and Others .....	55,877.50	27.50	55,905.00
	<u>\$ 227,677.50</u>	<u>\$ 245,176.01</u>	<u>\$ 472,853.51</u>
Total Investments .....	<u>\$ 2,649,310.09</u>	<u>\$ 646,494.19</u>	<u>\$ 3,295,804.28</u>

Compared with the previous year, investments in Securities increased \$141,754.25, from \$3,154,050.03 to \$3,295,804.28.

**Bond Liquidation Fund**

During the fiscal year \$324,000.00 of Bond obligations were retired and total interest on bonded indebtedness amounting to \$191,643.00 was paid.

As authorized by the Board of Administrators, \$283,005.98 was transferred to Operating Funds during the fiscal year.

The balance of \$429,642.25 in the fund as of June 30th. provides a reserve for the retirement of Bonds and accrued interest on Bond obligations due and payable as follows:

August 1, 1956 .....	\$219,917.25
October 15, 1956 .....	209,725.00
	<u>\$429,642.25</u>

**Capital Improvements**

The State Legislature made available to Charity Hospital funds as a Means of Financing, repairs and alterations to Buildings as follows:

Act 13 of 1954 .....	\$ 768,075.00
Act 30 of 1955—Bond Issue .....	1,135,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,903,075.00</u>
Hospital's Contribution (Dibert Fund) ....	12,089.20
Total Available .....	<u>\$ 1,915,164.20</u>



**Encumbrances and Expenditures to 6/30/56**

Repairs to Boilers .....	\$ 13,834.50	
Shelving .....	5,206.15	
Laundry Equipment .....	17,679.56	
Renovation—Water Softener System .....	22,694.54	
Repairs and Addition to Air-Conditioning System .....	821,597.77	
Repairs and alterations Colored Tuberculosis Bldg. ....	87,136.60	\$ 968,149.12
Unencumbered Balance		
June 30, 1956 .....		<u>\$ 947,015.08</u>

Prior to the change in the State Administration, these funds were under the supervision of the Louisiana State Building Authority and have been transferred under the supervision of the State Treasury Office.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MILLET  
Secretary-Treasurer

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF BALANCE SHEET AS

## ASSETS

### Cash:

Hibernia National Bank .....	\$	100.00	
National American Bank .....		416,576.14	
Progressive Bank & Trust Co. ....		355.42	
Whitney National Bank .....		402.08	
National Bank of Commerce .....		100,100.00	
Petty Cash Fund .....		1,750.00	\$ 519,283.64

### Accounts Receivable

Miscellaneous Accts. ..\$	10,718.55		
National Foundation for Infantile Paral- ysis .....	36,473.20	47,191.75	
Less — Reserve for Doubtful Accts. ....		2,950.49	44,241.26
Patients Accounts — Active .....	334,277.54		
Patients Accounts — Inactive .....	239,415.45	573,692.99	
Less — Reserve for Doubtful Accts. ....		573,692.99	

### INVENTORY — MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES .....

229,548.52

### PURCHASE CONTRACTS—June 30, 1956 (Contra) .....

73,012.70

### DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance .....	17,038.05	
Deposits on Containers .....	374.00	17,412.05
		883,498.17

### EXCESS CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT LIABILITIES .....

319,973.27

# LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS OF JUNE 30, 1956

## LIABILITIES

### OPERATING FUNDS — CURRENT LIABILITIES

#### OTHER FUNDS — LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — Trade.....	\$	182,379.74	
Accrued Payroll — Payable.....		261,518.95	
Accounts Payable — Employees'			
Retirement Plan .....		6,251.25	
Accounts Payable — Employees'			
Bond Purchases .....		1,590.48	
Accounts Payable — Employees'			
Salary Garnishments .....		662.71	\$ 452,403.13

### PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

(Contra) .....	73,012.70
----------------	-----------

### OPERATING FUNDS — RESERVES

Unclaimed Wages .....	4,152.36	
Deposits on Keys, etc. ....	972.40	5,124.76

### OTHER FUNDS—LIABILITIES

Surplus Funds — Due State General Fund .....	32,984.31
Excess Current Assets over Current Liabilities .....	319,973.27
	<u>883,498.17</u>

### REVOLVING FUND — VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE

Accounts Payable .....	3,946.92	
Revolving Fund Advances.....	7,500.00	
Surplus State Revenue — Current Year .....	20,821.58	32,268.50

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Advances—Louisiana State Dept. of Health .....	59,059.48
--	-----------

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF BALANCE SHEET

### REVOLVING FUND — VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE

Cash — National American Bank .....	200.00		
Cash — National Bank of Commerce ....	28,375.90	28,575.90	
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable .....		2,149.90	
Inventory — Resale Merchandise .....		1,542.70	32,268.50

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Equipment and Furniture .....		59,059.48	
-------------------------------	--	-----------	--

### PLANT ASSETS

Land .....	1,885,775.75		
Buildings .....	13,786,649.67		
Equipment .....	3,661,857.67		
Radium .....	24,569.95		
	19,358,854.04		
Cemetery — Land and Buildings.....	51,702.50	19,410,556.54	
TOTAL ASSETS .....		\$ 19,821,857.69	



---

**LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OF JUNE 30, 1956****PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION**

Plant Capital .....		11,538,039.55	
Reserve for Depre- ciation of Bldgs....	4,899,676.99		
Reserve for Depre- ciation of Equip...	2,972,840.00	7,872,516.99	19,410,556.54
Reserve for Hospi- tal's Equity .....			319,973.27

TOTAL LIABILITIES.....

\$ 19,821,857.69

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES**

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

MEANS OF FINANCING	Appropriation		Total
	1954-1955	1955-1956	
State Appropriation .....	\$176,975.53	\$ 10,364,300.00	\$ 10,541,275.53
Bond Liquidation Fund.....		283,005.98	283,005.98
Federal and Other Grants.....		201,752.66	201,752.66
	<u>\$176,975.53</u>	<u>\$ 10,849,058.64</u>	<u>\$ 11,026,034.17</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
Operating Expenses.....	\$ 28,771.27	\$ 10,442,541.31	\$ 10,471,312.58
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan.....		364,822.31	364,822.31
Capital Expenditures.....	51,878.01	35,142.80	87,020.81
Increase—Inventory Materials and Supplies.....	96,326.25	57,620.96*	38,705.29
Decrease—Prepaid Insurance .....		11,127.61*	11,127.61*
Decrease—Deposits on Containers.....		109.00*	109.00*
Total Expenditures.....	<u>\$176,975.53</u>	<u>\$ 10,773,648.85</u>	<u>\$ 10,950,624.38</u>
<b>COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1956</b>			
Purchase Order Commitments.....		73,012.70	73,012.70
Total Expenditures and Commitments.....	<u>\$176,975.53</u>	<u>\$ 10,846,661.55</u>	<u>\$ 11,023,637.08</u>
Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1956.....		2,397.09	2,397.09

Schedule I-A

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES

June 30, 1956

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors' Food Cafeteria	Endowment Fund	Bond Liquidation Fund	Total
Hibernia National Bank.....	\$ 100.00				\$ 100.00
National American Bank.....	416,576.14	\$ 200.00		\$211,046.09	627,822.23
Progressive Bank and Trust Co.....	355.42		\$150,054.55		150,409.97
Whitney National Bank.....	402.08				402.08
National Bank of Commerce.....	101,100.00	28,375.90			129,475.90
	<u>\$518,533.64</u>	<u>\$ 28,575.90</u>	<u>\$150,054.55</u>	<u>\$211,046.09</u>	<u>\$908,210.18</u>

## Schedule I-B

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA

## AT NEW ORLEANS

June 30, 1956

	Month of June	Total July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956
<b>PATIENT SERVICES</b> .....	\$ 18,801.28	\$160,718.41
<b>AMUSEMENT LICENSES</b>		
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions.....	40.00	820.00
Circuses .....		100.00
Dances .....	373.00	4,687.25
Games of Skill.....	175.00	11,242.50
Baseball .....	56.00	256.00
Theatres .....	200.00	7,056.77
Sundry .....	100.00	954.00
	<u>944.00</u>	<u>25,116.52</u>
<b>FEES</b>		
Auctioneers .....	238.41	15,614.18
Live Stock Inspection.....	725.32	8,817.35
Medical Records Certificates.....	275.49	4,324.20
Death and Burial Certificates.....	90.00	574.00
Insurance Certificates .....	3,290.00	41,124.70
Sundry .....		3.75
	<u>4,619.22</u>	<u>70,458.18</u>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
Sales of Swill and Junk.....	207.81	3,781.96
Telephone Commissions .....	794.55	8,785.56
Rent .....	350.00	4,302.00
Students' Tuition .....	2,325.00	6,775.00
	<u>3,677.36</u>	<u>23,644.52</u>
Due State General Fund.....	28,041.86	279,937.63
Transferred to Louisiana State Treasury..		251,895.77
Balance due State General Fund.....	<u>28,041.86</u>	<u>28,041.86</u>
<b>OPERATING EXPENSE REFUNDS</b>		
<b>Federal and Other Grants</b>		
G. I. Students.....	127.00	723.00
National Foundation for Infantile Par... ..	61,334.71	155,300.00
Premature Infant Care Trng. Prog.....	3,880.29	45,729.66
Total Federal and Other Grants.....	<u>\$ 65,342.00</u>	<u>\$201,752.66</u>



Schedule I-C

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

**AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT**

1	Oldsmobile, 1955 .....	\$ 2,905.51	
1	1950 Model Chrysler Trade-in.....	881.38	\$ 2,024.13

**BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT EQUIPMENT**

1	Dayton Dowd Centrifugal Pump, 2 Stage, Size 3" .....	788.00	
1	Power Lawn Mower, Push type, 2 hp. Briggs & Stratton Motor, 6 Sectional Blades, Fairbanks, Morse & Pathfinder .....	157.41	945.41

**CLEANING AND LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT**

1	Magnesium Linen Cart .....		178.00
---	----------------------------	--	--------

**COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT**

1	Intercommunication System with master switch .....		245.00
---	--	--	--------

**HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT**

1	Fennell Floor Polishing Machine, size 15 .....	309.75	
1	Waring Blendor, gallon size.....	221.00	
2	Wall Fans, 16-inch.....	55.80	
3	Commercial heavy duty gas ranges, 34x42 .....	867.00	
1	Electric Westinghouse Water Cooler, #157352 .....	144.75	
2	5-gal. Hot Coffee Carriers.....	172.00	
2	Singer Sewing Machines, 16-188 model..	340.92	
3	30" Reed Window Fans.....	190.05	
8	12" Emerson Electric Wall Fans.....	199.20	
1	Blickman Coffee Urn.....	2,002.00	
1	Electric Sewing Machine.....	193.35	
1	Nursing Bottle Washer.....	412.50	
1	Frigidaire, 12 cu. ft.....	239.65	
1	Gallon Electric Percolator.....	63.25	5,411.22

**LABORATORY, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

1	Collins Meatabolix Apparatus.....	275.00	
1	Dry Test Meter.....	72.60	
7	Gomco Chest Pumps.....	2,350.00	
36	Baumanometers, Standby Model.....	1,927.80	
1	P.H. Meter Beckman, #9728 model.....	240.00	
1	Cardiac Pacemaker, #27A 1254.....	375.00	
1	E.H. Hufford Esophagoscope, 7 mm.....	225.00	
1	Pressure Recording Channel.....	700.00	
1	Adapter Control Box.....	45.00	

1	Exhalator Cofflator .....	395.00
1	Hyel Protein Iodine Apparatus #53845 .....	340.00
2	Oxygen Tents, Adult Size .....	1,140.00
1	Jefferson Ventilator, #1030 .....	515.00
1	Handihypothermie Unit with Blanket .....	265.00
1	Large Cotton Cooling Blanket .....	130.00
5	Spencer Path. Microscope, Model 17 .....	2,578.50
1	Differential Pressure Meter, #303 .....	475.00
1	Bentaen 2-drawer Grey File .....	91.50
1	Reiter Electrostimulator, Model DW 47D .....	400.00
1	Shampaine Dressing Cart, #2960 .....	73.50
3	Gomco Suction Units .....	1,230.00
3	Hathaway Blood Pressure Heads .....	395.00
2	Simons Orthopedic Bed Frames .....	187.00
6	Riverside Orthopedic Beds .....	1,650.00
1	Fold Type Wheel Chair, #643 .....	81.10
1	Micro X-Ray Recorder, 35 mm .....	1,121.25
1	Blood Timer Gas Apparatus Magnemotic .....	310.00
1	Buffington Anesthesiometer .....	245.00
1	Buffington Hickols Md. Orcillscope .....	390.00
2	Strain Gage Amplifier .....	663.70
2	Hathaway Adapter Plugs .....	25.00
1	Visoscope, Model 169 .....	470.25
2	Viso-Cardiettes Complete .....	1,491.50
6	Mobil-Chart File Carts, 31x42 .....	684.00
1	Dozen Carrying Stretchers .....	952.30
1	McKesson Dermalor Skin Thermometer .....	135.00
1	American Optical Projector, #88346 .....	327.50
10	Gendron Carrying Stretchers .....	793.60
75	Boxes 6" Elastic Bandages (1 doz. to box) .....	158.72
9	Arrow Folding Type Chairs, #643 .....	729.90
2	Centrifuge International size 2, model 7166 .....	1,812.80
1	Simple Scribe Electric Cardiograph .....	726.00
2	Wappler low frequency Current Gen- erators .....	370.00
1	Standing Bed motor driven .....	635.00
1	Mobile fluorescent Illuminator .....	290.47
1	Flot X-Ray Table .....	824.00
1	Ritter Specialist Chair table type 9 .....	920.34
1	"00" Day Pony Mixer complete .....	447.00
1	Laboratory Glassware Washer with 3 baskets .....	2,620.00
1	Castle Autoclave with cradle carriage 20x60 .....	2,495.00
1	Montreal Head with 3 gauges 8 ma- nometer .....	745.00
1	Portable suction pressure pump .....	235.00
1	Ionization Chamber #5128966 .....	74.50
1	Floor Stand for Philips Dosimeter .....	86.00
1	Castle Autoclave Steam Operator 5 cu. ft. .....	1,850.00
1	Barnstead Steam Heater with Controller .....	4,390.00
1	Electric Refrigerator 12 cu. ft. ....	230.06
2	Incubators 35x18x27, 300 Watt power....	590.00
1	New Improved Focolite, model #197....	27.15

1	Penn Incubators #882 Universal Nebulizer Bracket #603 .....	467.75	
1	B & t. Spectronic #20 Calorimeter, Ser. JD7961 .....	229.50	
1	Constant Voltage Transformer for Calorimeter .....	30.60	
1	Treadmill, Complete with Tacometer, Elevation unit, serial #23 .....	1,441.00	
1	Vent. El-aire Multi-Purpose Breathing unit #B.V. 3 .....	583.10	46,774.99

## OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

6	Master Transcribing Machines Complete .....	1,921.50	
4	Master Dictating Machines Complete .....	1,366.00	
2	Secretarial Metal Desks #3260, 45x30 .....	395.08	
1	Edison V. P. Voicemeter #734498 .....	332.50	
2	Friden Adding Machines .....	650.00	
19	Cosco Posture Chairs .....	696.10	
3	Sectional Shelves 36x10x12 .....	89.00	
2	Executive Desks 60x34 metal .....	281.07	
2	Table with 2 drawers 60x34 .....	166.28	
94	Steel Bookcases 30 1/2 x49 .....	2,078.34	
14	Metal Arm chair .....	540.04	
2	3 Drawer Letter Size Cabinets .....	114.66	
10	Double row Card Cabinets 4x6 .....	1,718.91	
1	Card File 3x5 #1741853 .....	111.00	
1	Ten Drawer Metal File, 3x5 card size .....	182.20	
1	I.B.M. Electric 12" Typewriter .....	395.00	
18	Underwood Standard Typewriters .....	3,088.00	
2	Royal 16" Typewriters .....	312.50	
6	Metal Typewriter Desks 45x30 .....	868.50	
2	Steel Pedestal Desks .....	228.00	
1	Metal flat-top desks 66x30x34 .....	155.91	
3	Letter size Files .....	511.88	
1	DeLuxe Posture Chair .....	101.40	
3	Secretarial Metal Chairs type #663 .....	129.30	
1	Propectograph, model 79-9, 13B .....	295.00	
2	Westinghouse Electric Water Coolers .....	318.90	
1	Wall Drinking Fountain, #6-5-14 .....	58.60	
2	Electric Desk Fans #1654 .....	55.80	
2	Anderson Hickory Files, 5 drawers .....	158.00	17,318.97

## MULTIGRAPH-MIMEOGRAPH EQUIPMENT

3	Multigraph Duplicators Complete Model 1275, 1250 .....	12,593.95	
1	Hydraulic Paper Cutter Model 4214 .....	2,359.00	14,952.95

## EDUCATIONAL &amp; RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

1	3 Speed Record Player model #255 .....	44.37	
1	Spectrophotometer model #74670A .....	350.00	
1	Coleman Jr. Charging and Connecting Cable for Spectrophotometer .....	30.00	424.37



**REFRIGERATING & AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT**

1	Jordan Refrigerator, 20 cu. ft. 2 doors ..	457.75	
1	Electric Refrigerator, 9 cu. ft. with freezing unit .....	322.76	
1	Admiral Air Conditioning 1 ton unit .....	199.95	
3	Carrier Model H.O. 179 Ice maker complete with storage unit 225 lb. capacity..	2,441.88	
3	Crosley Electric Refrigerators, model POG 11 Domestic 12 cu. ft. ....	717.72	
1	Commercial Refrigerator 30 cu. ft. 8 shelves 5/5 Sta Kold RA 325 .....	542.64	
4	Ice Maker 26 #179 complete with stor- age unit 225 lb. capacity .....	3,257.59	
1	Air Conditioning System G. E. model FD5-OG .....	1,708.14	
2	Window Air Conditioners 1½ ton ca- pacity Frigidaire A.T. 150-5621 .....	438.52	
3	G.E. Air Conditioners, FS-5 OJ2 5 ton capacity complete 220V 3 phase 60 cycle	3,586.98	
13	Carrier #5184 Window Air Conditioners 1 ton capacity Flush Mounted type, thermo-controlled, 220V SP 60 cy. sealed compressors 5 yrs. guarantee.....	2,291.32	15,965.25
			<u>104,240.29</u>

**FUNDS**

Appropriation 1954-1955 .....	51,878.01	
Appropriation 1955-1956 .....	34,337.10	86,215.11
		<u>18,025.18</u>
Equipment purchases from Trust Funds .....		<u>104,240.29</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

June 30, 1956

Schedule I-D

66

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1955-1956

	MONTH OF JUNE, 1956			JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956		
	1954-1955 Appropriation	1955-1956 Appropriation	Total	Prior Year's Commitments	1955-1956 Appropriation	Total
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>						
Salaries.....		\$ 587,685.73	\$ 587,685.73	\$	\$ 7,044,493.25	\$ 7,044,493.25
Professional Services.....		299.52	299.52		2,935.07	2,935.07
		587,985.25	587,985.25		7,047,428.32	7,047,428.32
<b>CONTRACTUAL SERVICES</b>						
Advertising.....					698.78	698.78
Dues and Subscriptions.....	25.00	19.35	44.35	37.00	7,061.17	7,098.17
Gas and Electricity.....		14,657.89	14,657.89	62.00	172,954.02	173,016.02
Insurance.....		4,712.10	4,712.10		38,756.58	38,756.58
Postage and Transp. of Commodities.....		1,468.98	1,468.98	136.79	13,496.08	13,632.87
Rentals.....					329.10	329.10
Printing.....		1,384.34	1,384.34	1,099.45	11,059.64	12,159.09
Repairing Property and Equipment.....		6,598.50	6,598.50	3,326.09	90,130.29	93,456.38
Telephone and Telegraph.....		6,045.71	6,045.71		71,619.96	71,619.96
Others.....		1,947.03	1,947.03		20,095.39	20,095.39
	25.00	36,833.90	36,858.90	4,661.33	426,201.01	430,862.34
<b>TRAVELING</b>						
Traveling Expenses.....		1.05	1.05		885.44	885.44
<b>MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES</b>						
Clothing.....		4,139.47	4,139.47	2,579.37	21,522.72	24,102.09
Educational and Recreational.....		693.81	693.81	10.08	5,057.11	5,067.19
General Plant.....		2,392.77	2,392.77		28,777.97	28,777.97
Household.....		16,178.48	16,178.48	3,039.83	227,506.56	230,546.39
Medical.....		104,375.54	104,375.54	6,348.96	1,460,109.07	1,466,458.03
Office.....		5,422.42	5,422.42	2,115.26	63,218.53	65,333.79
Automotive.....		1,705.55	1,705.55		15,331.12	15,331.12
Buildings, Ground, Maint. and Repairs.....		3,503.20	3,503.20	391.47	66,785.29	67,176.76
Equipment Maintenance and Repairs.....		1,477.65	1,477.65	2,771.80	32,311.28	35,083.08
Horticultural.....		64.60	64.60	24.00	559.87	583.87
Food.....		86,259.29	86,259.29	4,495.94	1,027,335.19	1,031,831.13
Other.....		1,721.20	1,721.20	2,333.23	19,511.83	21,845.06
		227,933.98	227,933.98	24,109.94	2,968,026.54	2,992,136.48

**SPECIAL CURRENT CHARGES**

Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan.....		29,635.99	29,635.99		364,822.31	364,822.31
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b> .....	25.00	882,390.17	882,415.17	28,771.27	10,807,363.62	10,836,134.89

**EXPENDITURES—ASSETS****EQUIPMENT PURCHASES**

Automotive.....					2,024.13	2,024.13
Building and General Plant.....				245.00	966.00	1,211.00
Educational and Recreational Equipment.....				380.00	44.37	424.37
Household.....				3,178.75	2,232.47	5,411.22
Medical.....				23,515.10	20,345.79	43,860.89
Office.....				24,101.41	8,201.63	32,303.04
Refrig. and Air-Conditioning.....				457.75	522.71	980.46
Radium.....					805.70	805.70
				51,878.01	35,142.80	87,020.81

**DEFERRED CHARGES**

Prepaid Insurance.....		2,470.91*	2,470.91*		11,127.61*	11,127.61*
Deposits on Containers.....		90.75*	90.75*		109.00*	109.00*
		2,561.66*	2,561.66*		11,236.61*	11,236.61*

**STORES**

Inventories—Increase/Decrease.....		23,720.14*	23,720.14*	96,326.25	57,620.96*	38,705.29
------------------------------------	--	------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------

<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> .....	25.00	856,108.37	856,133.37	176,975.53	10,773,648.85	10,950,624.38
---------------------------------	-------	------------	------------	------------	---------------	---------------

**STATEMENT OF BUDGET BALANCES**

	Allotment 7/1/55 to 6/30/56	Expended Month of June	7/1/55 to 6/30/56 Expended	Obligations Outstanding 6/30/56	Total Expended & Obligations 7/1/55-6/30/56	Allotment Balance 6/30/56
Personal Services.....	7,047,500.00	587,985.25	7,047,428.32		7,047,428.32	71.68
Contractual Services.....	427,000.00	36,833.90	426,201.01		426,913.01	86.99
Traveling Expenses.....	900.00	1.05	885.44	712.00	885.44	14.56
Materials and Supplies.....	2,935,658.64	227,933.98	2,968,026.54	24,012.66	2,992,039.20	56,380.56*
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan.....	365,000.00	29,635.99	364,822.31		364,822.31	177.69
Equipment Purchases (Cap. Outlay).....	73,000.00		35,142.80	37,836.77	72,979.57	20.43
Deferred Charges.....		2,561.66*	11,236.61*		11,236.61*	11,236.61
Stores—Increase/Decrease.....		23,720.14*	57,620.96*	10,451.27	47,169.69*	47,169.69
	10,849,058.64	856,108.37	10,773,648.85	73,012.70	10,846,661.55	2,397.09

\*Denotes RED Figure.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION**  
**June 30, 1956**

Schedule II-A

68

MONTH OF JUNE, 1956

JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1955-1956

		MONTH OF JUNE, 1956			JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956		
		Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative and General	—Expenses	\$ 13,386.67	\$ 17,389.95	\$ 31,776.62	\$ 154,837.34	\$ 190,258.39	\$ 345,095.73
	—Budget	12,925.00	14,000.00	26,925.00	153,332.83	170,079.14	323,411.97
Admitting Rooms	—Expenses	7,948.97	222.35	8,171.32	94,098.15	7,420.15	101,518.30
	—Budget	8,150.00	800.00	8,950.00	96,963.11	9,200.01	106,163.12
Traffic and Information	—Expenses	17,681.83	1,245.60	18,927.43	209,102.99	17,424.67	226,527.66
	—Budget	17,745.00	900.00	18,645.00	212,387.91	13,079.07	225,466.98
Purchasing	—Expenses	2,375.00	23.76	2,398.76	37,114.54	2,511.23	39,625.77
	—Budget	2,545.00	175.00	2,720.00	34,849.70	1,802.02	36,651.72
Storeroom	—Expenses	2,734.01	83.28	2,822.29	24,293.82	470.28	24,764.10
	—Budget	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	28,860.00	.....	28,860.00
Personnel Department	—Expenses	3,080.00	30.92	3,110.92	40,351.33	619.34	40,970.67
	—Budget	3,505.00	85.00	3,590.00	41,904.01	831.64	42,735.65
Housekeeping Department	—Expenses	28,769.65	5,182.54	33,952.19	345,620.55	81,524.85	427,145.40
	—Budget	29,010.00	7,350.00	36,360.00	346,809.68	87,472.92	434,282.60
Maintenance Department	—Expenses	28,902.87	8,917.95	37,820.82	365,362.36	127,547.82	492,910.18
	—Budget	31,000.00	10,500.00	41,500.00	369,311.37	125,209.27	494,520.64
Operation of Plant	—Expenses	12,344.76	15,678.56	28,023.32	147,796.59	197,356.30	345,152.89
	—Budget	12,275.00	17,000.00	29,275.00	147,218.61	212,788.18	360,004.79
Laundry Department	—Expenses	14,095.75	2,069.12	16,164.87	170,509.78	27,199.54	197,709.32
	—Budget	14,370.00	2,500.00	16,870.00	171,861.55	29,905.02	201,766.57
Linen and Sewing Rooms	—Expenses	4,950.99	174.23	5,125.22	59,241.12	1,669.44	60,910.56
	—Budget	4,975.00	200.00	5,175.00	59,437.23	2,153.04	61,590.27
Student Nurses Living Quarters	—Expenses	2,177.30	78.44	2,255.74	25,691.03	3,149.92	28,840.95
	—Budget	2,175.00	350.00	2,525.00	25,919.73	3,921.19	29,840.92
Interns and Professional Students	—Expenses	1,773.00	31.05	1,804.05	21,275.03	2,636.47	23,911.50
	—Budget	1,785.00	300.00	2,085.00	21,397.61	4,046.25	25,443.86
Sisters' Living Quarters	—Expenses	3,190.00	252.03	3,442.03	38,768.54	1,901.01	40,669.55
	—Budget	3,310.00	150.00	3,460.00	39,700.00	1,914.81	41,614.81
Other Personnel Quarters	—Expenses	.....	123.45	123.45	.....	3,266.60	3,266.60
	—Budget	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	3,032.33	3,032.33
Dietary Department	—Expenses	33,320.06	92,366.17	125,686.23	409,126.14	1,113,179.65	1,522,305.79
	—Budget	34,650.00	90,000.00	124,650.00	414,718.69	1,085,176.37	1,499,895.06
Medical and Surgical Care	—Expenses	42,705.01	3,622.98	46,327.99	526,421.50	7,112.89	533,534.39
	—Budget	45,300.00	500.00	45,800.00	543,818.85	5,525.36	549,364.21
Nursing Service	—Expenses	123,648.90	3,093.24	126,742.14	1,460,170.23	31,085.50	1,491,255.73
	—Budget	122,112.00	3,000.00	125,112.00	1,455,522.51	33,501.28	1,489,023.79
Psychopathic Department	—Expenses	19,227.88	706.48	19,934.36	236,878.69	7,995.01	244,873.10
	—Budget	20,000.00	550.00	20,550.00	238,122.20	7,255.12	245,377.32



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION**  
**June 30, 1956**

Schedule II-A

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

69

MONTH OF JUNE, 1956

JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956

		Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Contagious Unit.....	—Expenses	11,200.26	5,116.51	16,316.77	131,305.63	54,911.80	186,217.43
	—Budget	10,200.00	4,200.00	14,400.00	121,932.12	48,739.55	170,671.67
Premature Infant Care.....	—Expenses	11,302.15	79.08	11,381.23	136,752.08	3,363.76	140,115.84
	—Budget	11,300.00	350.00	11,650.00	139,708.56	3,982.00	143,690.56
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	—Expenses	13,684.04	3,359.79	17,043.83	172,176.03	44,237.07	216,413.09
	—Budget	15,085.00	4,400.00	19,485.00	179,150.99	52,701.23	231,852.22
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	—Expenses	7,077.26	1,655.01	8,732.27	85,514.05	18,133.88	103,647.93
	—Budget	7,150.00	2,000.00	9,150.00	85,556.85	22,000.19	107,557.04
White and Colored T. B. Unit.....	—Expenses	4,133.11	629.04	4,762.15	48,988.28	13,814.24	62,802.52
	—Budget	4,050.00	1,200.00	5,250.00	48,805.98	15,034.17	63,840.15
Central Service.....	—Expenses	13,332.22	19,190.87	32,523.09	157,192.87	248,782.12	405,974.99
	—Budget	13,100.00	18,500.00	31,600.00	156,788.05	224,305.29	381,093.34
School of Physical Therapy.....	—Expenses	1,640.00	29.35	1,669.35	20,263.85	715.97	20,979.82
	—Budget	1,675.00	50.00	1,725.00	19,707.70	619.19	20,326.89
Student Nurses' School.....	—Expenses	13,010.97	274.29	13,285.26	161,503.30	6,498.27	168,001.57
	—Budget	14,300.00	700.00	15,000.00	164,420.96	8,680.35	173,101.31
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	—Expenses	5,175.63	18,983.97	24,159.60	61,734.81	409,658.58	471,393.39
	—Budget	5,175.00	35,000.00	40,175.00	61,859.56	420,670.68	482,530.24
Medical Records Library.....	—Expenses	11,377.31	1,039.47	12,416.78	136,093.51	5,470.93	141,564.44
	—Budget	11,300.00	500.00	11,800.00	134,749.09	6,675.15	141,424.24
Social Service Department.....	—Expenses	11,827.39	277.97	12,105.36	142,305.67	3,004.96	145,310.63
	—Budget	12,100.00	250.00	12,350.00	145,729.72	2,936.55	148,666.27
Electron Microscope.....	—Expenses	157.38	41.13	198.51	1,823.70	296.52	2,120.22
	—Budget	150.00	40.00	190.00	1,785.12	497.96	2,283.03
Operating Room.....	—Expenses	19,062.78	16,388.55	35,451.33	219,637.15	208,981.60	428,618.75
	—Budget	18,425.00	13,500.00	31,925.00	222,584.08	175,121.23	397,705.31
Poliomyelitis Center.....	—Expenses	5,588.62	452.47	6,041.09	62,497.14	8,154.32	70,651.46
	—Budget	5,400.00	700.00	6,100.00	64,166.59	8,769.59	72,936.18
Delivery Rooms.....	—Expenses	6,304.31	3,653.87	9,958.18	87,059.25	46,936.41	133,995.66
	—Budget	5,000.00	2,900.00	7,900.00	64,239.45	40,739.79	104,979.24
Anesthesia Department.....	—Expenses	6,883.01	2,686.63	9,569.64	81,574.79	39,076.76	120,651.55
	—Budget	6,685.00	3,700.00	10,385.00	80,292.57	44,190.12	124,482.69
Gas Therapy Department.....	—Expenses	1,260.00	2,933.23	4,193.23	15,216.28	38,855.85	54,072.13
	—Budget	1,280.00	2,950.00	4,230.00	15,360.00	34,901.92	50,261.92
X-Ray Department-Diagnostic.....	—Expenses	12,769.52	16,623.05	29,392.57	152,543.32	211,114.26	363,657.58
	—Budget	13,055.00	16,000.00	29,055.00	155,122.89	195,456.78	350,579.67
X-Ray Department-Therapeutic.....	—Expenses	3,090.00	558.17	3,648.17	37,398.35	8,632.76	46,031.11
	—Budget	3,105.00	750.00	3,855.00	37,055.00	10,345.77	47,400.77



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION**  
**June 30, 1956**

Schedule II-A

MONTH OF JUNE, 1956				JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956			
	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	
Laboratories.....	—Expenses 16,434.38	4,510.76	20,945.14	179,604.65	54,961.28	234,565.93	
	—Budget 15,145.00	5,000.00	20,145.00	184,207.81	61,864.93	246,072.74	
Physical Therapy Department.....	—Expenses 5,497.52	97.82	5,595.34	61,252.62	1,468.93	62,721.55	
	—Budget 4,785.00	150.00	4,935.00	56,876.36	1,817.47	58,693.83	
Electrocardiograph Department.....	—Expenses 3,813.76	1,228.14	5,041.90	45,305.14	14,980.74	60,285.88	
	—Budget 3,865.00	1,200.00	5,065.00	45,733.76	15,123.19	60,856.95	
Blood Bank.....	—Expenses 3,105.00	4,443.78	7,548.78	36,623.38	48,376.06	84,999.44	
	—Budget 3,075.00	3,745.00	6,820.00	36,789.97	48,238.63	85,028.60	
Electroencephalograph Department.....	—Expenses 1,095.00	71.28	1,166.28	13,085.75	1,374.40	14,460.15	
	—Budget 1,140.00	100.00	1,240.00	13,576.00	915.68	14,491.68	
Lung Station.....	—Expenses 1,215.00	133.60	1,348.60	14,344.56	1,826.66	16,171.22	
	—Budget 1,215.00	150.00	1,365.00	14,583.33	2,037.45	16,620.78	
Clinics.....	—Expenses 23,001.21	4,053.16	27,054.37	266,999.00	42,625.99	309,624.99	
	—Budget 22,500.00	3,500.00	26,000.00	268,022.39	43,192.60	311,214.99	
Ambulance Service.....	—Expenses 4,332.50	1,879.60	6,212.10	51,408.54	12,681.08	64,089.62	
	—Budget 4,350.00	900.00	5,250.00	52,136.50	10,570.00	62,706.50	
Emergency Rooms.....	—Expenses 7,682.75	3,405.76	11,088.51	94,010.42	53,384.12	147,394.54	
	—Budget 8,000.00	4,000.00	12,000.00	94,879.28	49,502.03	144,381.31	
Cemetery.....	—Expenses 320.00	.....	320.00	3,820.00	170.96	3,990.96	
	—Budget 320.00	5.00	325.00	3,820.00	48.48	3,868.48	
Total Expenses.....	\$ 587,685.73	\$ 265,093.45	\$ 852,779.18	\$ 7,044,493.25	\$ 3,426,819.33	\$ 10,471,312.58	
Total Budget.....	\$ 591,762.00	\$ 275,100.00	\$ 866,862.00	\$ 7,071,796.27	\$ 3,346,568.99	\$ 10,418,365.26	
Under Expenditure.....	\$ 4,076.27	\$ 10,006.55	\$ 14,082.82	\$ 27,303.02	.....	\$ 52,947.32	
Over Expenditure.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 80,250.34	.....	

## Schedule II-C

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF MONTHLY COST OF OPERATION**

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

	OPERATING EXPENSES						PATIENT DAYS		COST PER PATIENT	
	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Supplies	Repairs and Maintenance Expense	Cost Total	In-Patient Days	Out-Patient Visits	In-Patient Days	Out-Patient Visits
<b>1955</b>										
July.....	\$ 577,400.41	\$ 78,499.11	\$ 109,675.87	\$ 65,094.41	\$ 16,087.50	\$ 846,757.30	76,623	51,319	\$ 9.91	\$ 1.20
August.....	584,758.44	89,727.54	124,108.41	68,493.52	8,390.41	875,478.32	76,437	57,714	10.63	1.10
Sept.....	587,918.20	85,442.55	135,204.66	68,249.51	11,510.65	888,325.57	73,593	55,541	11.16	1.20
Oct.....	591,177.48	84,180.80	119,950.05	71,864.54	12,345.12	879,517.99	76,898	56,762	10.60	1.20
Nov.....	591,684.12	83,087.08	124,497.98	62,599.69	12,469.49	874,338.36	75,261	49,684	10.79	1.25
Dec.....	586,604.11	86,809.17	123,110.35	69,884.12	9,063.01	875,470.76	73,371	44,435	11.09	1.40
<b>1956</b>										
Jan.....	590,496.76	83,514.36	112,074.85	64,438.73	7,383.74	857,908.44	79,188	48,343	9.99	1.38
Feb.....	591,060.24	85,845.74	121,922.75	60,773.16	7,952.80	867,554.69	77,190	47,029	10.39	1.39
March.....	587,857.63	90,575.53	127,116.39	65,844.84	10,242.97	881,637.36	79,527	52,613	10.28	1.22
April.....	584,129.07	87,694.76	124,064.90	67,056.92	9,933.68	872,879.33	75,972	54,525	10.65	1.17
May.....	583,721.06	90,195.20	140,356.28	73,912.81	10,479.93	898,665.28	77,509	61,409	10.74	1.08
June.....	587,685.73	86,259.29	104,375.54	66,382.47	8,076.15	852,779.18	74,015	55,903	10.71	1.08
<b>TOTATS.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,044,493.25</b>	<b>\$ 1,031,831.13</b>	<b>\$ 1,466,458.03</b>	<b>\$ 804,594.72</b>	<b>\$ 123,935.45</b>	<b>\$10,471,312.58</b>	<b>915,584</b>	<b>635,277</b>	<b>\$ 10.60</b>	<b>\$ 1.21</b>
<b>Percent.....</b>	<b>67.27%</b>	<b>9.85%</b>	<b>14.01%</b>	<b>7.68%</b>	<b>1.19%</b>	<b>100.00%</b>				

## Schedule II-D

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATIONS**

**Fiscal Year 1954-1955 Compared with Fiscal Year 1955-1956**

	SALARIES			OTHER EXPENSES			TOTALS			Per Cent
	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	
Administrative and General....	\$ 144,271.41	\$ 154,837.34	\$ 10,565.93	\$ 162,320.74	\$ 190,258.39	\$ 27,937.65	\$ 306,592.15	\$ 345,095.73	\$ 38,503.58	12.55
Admitting Rooms.....	89,906.55	94,098.15	4,191.60	8,692.46	7,420.15	1,272.31*	98,599.01	101,518.30	2,919.29	2.96
Traffic and Information.....	204,589.37	209,102.99	4,513.62	10,681.86	17,424.67	6,742.81	215,271.23	226,527.66	11,256.43	5.22
Purchasing Department.....	50,209.23	37,114.54	13,094.69*	2,329.91	2,511.23	181.32	52,539.14	39,625.77	12,913.37*	24.57*
Stores.....		24,293.82	24,293.82		470.38	470.38		24,764.10	24,764.10	100.
Personnel Department.....	40,663.43	40,351.33	312.10*	1,038.67	619.34	419.33*	41,702.10	40,970.67	731.43*	1.75*
Housekeeping Department.....	319,155.63	345,620.55	26,464.92	88,223.48	81,524.85	6,698.63*	407,379.11	427,145.40	19,766.29	4.85
Maintenance Department.....	359,777.31	365,362.36	5,585.05	130,007.94	127,547.82	2,460.12*	489,785.25	492,910.18	3,124.93	.63
Operation of Plant.....	138,427.60	147,796.59	9,368.99	225,826.90	197,356.30	28,470.60*	364,254.50	345,152.89	19,101.61*	5.24*
Laundry Department.....	144,443.86	170,509.78	26,065.92	25,317.85	27,199.54	1,881.69	169,761.71	197,709.32	27,947.61	16.46
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	53,323.31	59,241.12	5,917.81	1,880.41	1,669.44	210.97*	55,203.72	60,910.56	5,706.84	10.33
Student Nurses' Living Qtrs....	24,281.00	25,691.03	1,410.03	5,662.23	3,149.92	2,512.31*	30,243.23	28,840.95	1,402.28*	4.63*
Interns and Prof. Students (Tulane Avenue).....	21,645.48	21,275.03	370.45*	2,872.51	2,636.47	236.04*	24,517.99	23,911.50	606.49*	2.47*
Sisters' Living Quarters.....	38,075.53	38,768.54	693.01	2,316.00	1,901.01	414.99*	40,391.53	40,669.55	278.02	.68
Other Personnel Quarters.....				4,201.23	3,266.60	934.63*	4,201.23	3,266.60	934.63*	22.24*
Dietary Department.....	370,322.50	409,126.14	38,803.64	1,027,352.55	1,113,179.65	85,827.10	1,397,675.05	1,522,305.79	124,630.74	8.91
Medical and Surgical Care.....	433,726.75	526,421.50	92,694.75	6,199.56	7,112.89	913.33	439,926.31	533,534.39	93,608.08	21.27
Nursing Service.....	1,348,159.49	1,460,170.23	112,010.74	37,189.12	31,085.50	6,103.62*	1,385,348.61	1,491,255.73	105,907.12	7.64
Psychopathic Department.....	200,817.58	236,878.09	36,060.51	7,144.74	7,995.01	850.27	207,962.32	244,873.10	36,910.78	17.74
Contagious Unit.....	120,031.81	131,305.63	11,273.82	55,923.02	54,911.80	1,011.22*	175,954.83	186,217.43	10,262.60	5.83
Premature Infant Unit.....	120,020.27	136,752.08	16,731.81	2,549.46	3,363.76	814.30	122,569.73	140,115.84	17,546.11	14.31
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	158,535.35	172,176.03	13,640.68	36,263.26	44,237.06	7,973.80	194,798.61	216,413.09	21,614.48	11.09
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	78,561.94	85,514.05	6,952.11	27,445.16	18,133.88	9,311.28*	106,007.10	103,647.93	2,359.17*	2.22*
White and Colored T. B. Unit.....	48,420.10	48,988.28	568.18	8,939.56	13,814.24	4,874.68	57,359.66	62,802.52	5,442.86	9.48
Central Service.....	148,218.15	157,192.87	8,974.72	226,437.15	248,782.12	22,344.97	374,655.30	405,974.99	31,319.69	8.35
School of Physical Therapy.....	21,819.16	20,263.85	1,555.31*	495.49	715.97	220.48	22,314.65	20,979.82	1,334.83*	5.98*
Student Nurses' School.....	147,931.17	161,503.30	13,572.13	9,648.16	6,498.27	3,149.89*	157,579.33	168,001.57	10,422.24	6.61
School of Practical Nursing.....	4,857.93		4,857.93*	180.72		180.72*	5,038.65		5,038.65*	100.*
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	58,087.19	61,734.81	3,647.62	438,015.16	409,658.58	28,356.58*	496,102.35	471,393.39	24,708.96*	4.98*

## Schedule II-D—Continued

	SALARIES			OTHER EXPENSES			TOTALS			
	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	1954-55	1955-56	Increase Decrease*	Per Cent
Medical Records Library.....	129,702.41	136,093.51	6,391.10	3,840.31	5,470.93	1,630.62	133,542.72	141,564.44	8,021.72	6.00
Social Service Department.....	150,509.70	142,305.67	8,204.03	3,427.60	3,004.96	422.64*	153,937.30	145,310.63	8,626.67*	5.60
Electron Microscope.....	1,687.44	1,823.70	136.26	397.07	296.52	101.45*	2,085.41	2,120.22	34.81	1.66
Operating Rooms.....	207,494.19	219,637.15	12,142.96	181,311.19	208,981.60	27,670.41	388,805.38	428,618.75	39,813.37	10.23
Poliomyelitis.....	71,647.60	62,497.14	9,150.46*	6,371.70	8,154.32	1,782.62	78,019.30	70,651.46	7,367.84*	9.44*
Delivery Rooms.....	80,400.19	87,059.25	6,659.06	58,837.99	46,936.41	11,901.58*	130,238.18	133,995.66	5,242.52*	3.76*
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy Departments.....	87,562.56	96,591.07	9,028.51	78,175.49	77,932.61	242.88*	165,738.05	174,523.68	8,785.63	5.30
X-Ray Department— Diagnostic.....	137,732.79	152,543.32	14,810.53	182,123.12	211,114.26	28,991.14	319,855.91	363,657.58	43,801.67	13.69
X-Ray Department— Therapeutic.....	36,400.00	37,398.35	998.35	5,440.40	8,632.76	3,192.36	41,840.40	46,031.11	4,190.71	10.01
Laboratories.....	170,363.02	179,604.65	9,241.63	49,473.24	54,961.28	5,488.04	219,836.26	234,565.93	14,729.67	6.70
Physical Therapy Department.....	62,555.29	61,252.62	1,302.67*	1,718.11	1,468.93	249.18*	64,273.40	62,721.55	1,551.85*	2.41*
Electrocardiograph Department.....	40,498.94	45,305.14	4,806.20	14,303.07	14,980.74	677.67	54,802.01	60,285.88	5,483.87	10.00
Blood Bank.....	34,333.20	36,623.38	2,290.18	42,061.38	48,376.06	6,314.68	76,394.58	84,999.44	8,604.86	11.27
Electroencephalograph Department.....	12,924.00	13,085.75	161.75	1,820.86	1,374.40	446.46*	14,744.86	14,460.15	284.71*	1.93*
Lung Station.....	11,063.06	14,344.56	3,341.50	1,230.96	1,826.66	595.70	12,234.02	16,171.22	3,937.20	32.18
Clinics.....	244,764.17	266,999.00	22,234.83	35,088.00	42,625.99	7,537.99	279,852.17	309,624.99	29,772.82	10.63
Ambulance Service.....	47,823.63	51,408.54	3,584.91	10,954.34	12,681.08	1,726.74	58,777.97	64,089.62	5,311.65	9.03
Emergency Rooms.....	87,967.77	94,010.42	6,042.65	38,946.27	53,384.12	14,437.85	126,914.04	147,394.54	20,480.50	16.13
Cemetery.....	3,600.00	3,820.00	220.00	87.88	170.96	83.08	3,687.88	3,990.96	303.08	8.21
TOTALS.....	\$ 6,507,249.06	\$ 7,044,493.25	\$ 537,244.19	\$ 3,271,065.18	\$ 3,426,819.33	\$ 155,754.15	\$ 9,778,314.24	\$ 10,471,312.58	\$ 692,998.34	7.09



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Schedule III-A

## STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS

June 30, 1956

	Total 6/30/55	7/1/55 to Additions	6/30/56 Charge-Off	Total 6/30/56	Reserve for Depreciation		
					6/30/55	7/1/55 to 6/30/56	Total 6/30/56
Main Hospital Building.....	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$ 3,072,271.40	\$ 196,533.85	\$ 3,268,805.25
Student Nurses' Home.....	1,063,379.97	.....	.....	1,063,379.97	333,192.39	21,267.60	354,459.99
Ambulance House and Garage.....	169,713.82	.....	.....	169,713.82	60,790.97	3,394.27	64,185.24
Laundry Building.....	113,071.13	.....	.....	113,071.13	40,501.74	2,261.42	42,763.16
Power House and Ice Plant.....	213,124.29	.....	.....	213,124.29	76,340.53	4,262.49	80,603.02
Warehouse and Incinerator.....	31,019.36	.....	.....	31,019.36	11,111.06	620.39	11,731.45
Animal House.....	11,209.89	.....	.....	11,209.89	4,015.36	224.20	4,239.56
Contagious Patients' Building.....	316,101.83	.....	.....	316,101.83	190,714.81	6,322.04	197,036.85
Covered and Enclosed Passage.....	4,339.38	.....	.....	4,339.38	2,314.36	86.79	2,401.15
Dibert Tuberculosis Memorial Building.....	462,910.79	.....	.....	462,910.79	270,031.43	9,258.22	279,289.65
Professional Students' Home (Tulane Ave.)....	136,792.23	.....	.....	136,792.23	77,059.55	2,735.84	79,795.39
Machine and Woodworking Shop.....	97,372.49	.....	.....	97,372.49	12,171.56	1,947.45	14,119.01
White and Colored Tuberculosis Building.....	76,929.41	.....	.....	76,929.41	40,259.74	1,538.59	41,798.33
Colored Tuberculosis Building.....	166,251.53	.....	.....	166,251.53	89,710.13	3,325.03	93,035.16
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building.....	391,145.36	.....	.....	391,145.36	189,053.62	7,822.91	196,876.53
Sisters' Home.....	208,624.90	.....	.....	208,624.90	117,475.68	4,172.50	121,648.18
Male Interns' Home.....	458,340.75	.....	.....	458,340.75	36,667.28	9,166.82	45,834.10
Tool House.....	1,400.85	.....	.....	1,400.85	1,026.95	28.02	1,054.97
	<u>\$ 13,786,649.67</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$ 13,780,649.67</u>	<u>\$ 4,624,708.56</u>	<u>\$ 274,968.43</u>	<u>\$ 4,899,676.99</u>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS**

Schedule III-B

June 30, 1956

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Value 6/30/55	Additions 7/1/55 to 6/30/56	Adjustments 7/1/55 to 6/30/56	Total 6/30/56	Reserve for Depreciation		
					6/30/55	7/1/55 to 6/30/56	Total 6/30/56
Main Hospital Building.....	\$ 2,092,167.83	\$ 87,994.10	\$ 10,464.75	\$ 2,169,697.18	\$ 1,405,015.25	\$ 143,854.80	\$ 1,548,870.05
Student Nurses' Home.....	118,746.38			118,746.38	118,746.38		118,746.38
Professional Student Quarters (Tulane Ave.)...	1,476.84			1,476.84	1,529.87	53.03*	1,476.84
Laundry Building.....	189,321.14			189,321.14	179,963.35	9,357.79	189,321.14
Power House and Ice Plant.....	812,148.35	788.00		812,936.35	861,955.95	49,019.60*	812,936.35
Machine and Woodworking Shop.....	33,121.72	157.41		33,279.13	33,121.72	157.41	33,279.13
Contagious Patients' Building.....	47,891.74			47,891.74	30,721.47	4,789.17	35,510.64
Dibert Tuberculosis Building.....	51,120.02	2,441.88		53,561.90	50,073.24	3,488.66	53,561.90
Lapeyre-Miltonberger Building.....	56,111.10			56,111.10	47,560.45	5,611.10	53,171.55
White and Colored Tuberculosis Building.....	5,655.33			5,655.33	4,983.83	565.53	5,549.36
Colored Tuberculosis Building.....	17,711.52	4,517.95		22,229.47	17,896.17	1,997.02	19,893.19
Sisters' Home.....	7,360.18	6,316.82		13,677.00	6,729.77	1,051.86	7,781.63
Tool House.....	1,158.54			1,158.54	813.46	115.85	929.31
Fences and Paved Walks.....	7,588.93			7,588.93	7,588.93		7,588.93
Male Interns' Home.....	29,757.89			29,757.89	11,903.16	2,975.79	14,878.95
Automotive Equipment.....	101,145.50	2,905.51	5,282.26	98,768.75	59,781.20	9,563.45	69,344.65
	<u>\$ 3,572,483.01</u>	<u>\$105,121.67</u>	<u>\$ 15,747.01</u>	<u>\$ 3,661,857.67</u>	<u>\$ 2,838,384.20</u>	<u>\$ 134,455.80</u>	<u>\$ 2,972,840.00</u>

\*Denotes RED Figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
STATEMENT OF UNEXPIRED INSURANCE

June 30, 1956

Schedule IV-A

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

77

Policy No.	Coverage	Effective Date	Date of Expiration	Premium Unexpired 6/30/55	Premium Paid Fiscal Yr. 1955-56	Premium Unexpired 6/30/56
Master State.....	Blanket Fire and Extended Coverage.....	7/ 1/51	6/30/56	\$ 7,911.96	\$ .....	\$ .....
01-155753.....	Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	3/ 1/55	3/ 1/56	11,071.25	2,257.68	.....
977-314A.....	Money and Securities.....	1/ 6/50	1/ 6/56	61.52	.....	.....
PF 155444.....	Radium Insurance.....	7/31/53	7/31/55	7.03	.....	.....
1229259 }.....	Fire Insurance Rental Values.....	3/27/52	3/27/57	27.28	.....	11.68
12977.....						
A-504704.....	Fire Theft Collision Automotive Equipment.....	3/26/55	3/26/56	1,340.08	12.20	.....
FAS 5520013.....	Bodily Injury and Property Damage.....	4/10/55	4/10/56	2,866.65	638.07*	.....
PG 104043.....	Plate Glass-Sisters' Home and Chapel.....	1/ 6/55	1/ 6/56	107.34	.....	.....
2628675.....	Employees' Fidelity Bond.....	11/ 1/54	11/ 1/57	1,948.85	417.60*	729.47
D 7504298.....	Depositors Forgery Bond.....	7/21/54	7/21/57	36.48	.....	18.24
CRE 31775.....	Boiler and Pressure Vessels and Gas Furnaces.....	4/17/54	4/17/57	733.01	1,124.99	600.05
LG 361096.....	General Liability (O. L. & T.) Insurance.....	2/ 1/55	2/ 1/58	2,043.83	.....	1,252.67
1116344.....	Public Officials' Bond.....	7/20/54	7/20/55	10.38	.....	.....
RLH 728975.....	Elevator Liability.....	7/ 1/55	7/ 1/56	.....	2,916.05	.....
FAS 7349095.....	Bodily Injury Public Liability and Property Damage.....	4/10/56	4/10/57	.....	3,938.14	2,963.61
A 504704.....	Comprehensive, Fire, Theft and Collision.....	3/26/56	4/26/57	.....	1,757.17	1,324.61
PG 121708.....	Comprehensive Glass Insurance.....	1/ 6/56	1/ 6/57	.....	225.22	112.60
01 216951.....	Workmen's Compensation.....	3/ 1/56	3/ 1/57	.....	15,976.65	9,720.50
977-314-B.....	Money and Securities.....	1/ 6/56	1/ 6/57	.....	337.45	284.67
1116344.....	Public Official.....	7/20/55	7/20/56	.....	125.00	.....
P F 245113.....	Radium Floater Policy.....	7/31/55	7/31/56	.....	215.05	19.95
				<u>\$ 28,165.66</u>	<u>\$ 27,830.53</u>	<u>\$ 17,038.05</u>

\*Denotes RED Figure.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES**  
**AND PATIENT-DAY COSTS**

Schedule VII

June 30, 1956

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Premature Unit	Psychopathic	Tuberculosis
<b>PATIENTS REMAINING</b>							
June 30, 1955.....	2,398	67	1,611	30	133	152	405
May 31, 1956.....	2,451	84	1,691	46	68	181	381
<b>ADMISSIONS</b>							
June, 1956.....	5,905	241	5,394	15	84	135	36
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	74,583	2,748	68,738	61	897	1,704	435
<b>TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS</b>							
June, 1956.....		30	308	30	3	14	29
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....		294	3,266	122	187	229	431
<b>PATIENTS DISCHARGED</b>							
June, 1956.....	5,744	206	5,263	26	37	150	62
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	71,716	2,539	66,971	120	747	1,739	600
<b>PATIENTS DIED</b>							
June, 1956.....	221	8	180		28	2	3
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	2,874	137	2,382	3	267	32	53
<b>TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS</b>							
June, 1956.....		71	319	6	3	11	4
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....		363	3,631	31	116	147	241
<b>PATIENTS REMAINING</b>							
June 30, 1956.....	2,395	74	1,631	59	87	167	377
<b>PATIENT DAYS</b>							
June, 1956.....	74,015	2,620	50,747	1,559	2,532	5,347	11,210
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	915,584	28,637	641,398	11,779	31,822	61,811	140,137
<b>DAILY AVERAGE NO. OF PATIENTS</b>							
June, 1956.....	2,467	87	1,692	52	84	178	374
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	2,502	78	1,753	32	87	169	383



## AVERAGE NO. OF STAY-DAYS

June, 1956.....	8.82	7.10	6.84	18.56	17.46	15.87	25.02
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	11.88	9.19	8.57	62.99	26.19	30.85	109.74

## PERCENT MORTALITY

June, 1956.....	2.63%	2.20%	2.42%	.....	19.31%	.59%	.67%
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	3.73%	4.40%	3.19%	1.60%	21.98%	1.54%	4.15%

## AVERAGE MONTHLY OCCUPANCY

June, 1956.....	84.78	61.50	96.28	51.45	35.02	111.40	73.41
7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	85.96	55.10	99.74	31.86	36.08	105.55	75.22

## CLINICS

	White	Month of June, 1956 Colored	Total	White	July 1st to June 30, 1956 Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits.....	13,382	30,633	44,015	154,229	353,885	508,114
Emergency Room Patients.....	3,330	8,908	12,238	36,710	95,041	131,751
	<u>16,712</u>	<u>39,541</u>	<u>56,253</u>	<u>190,939</u>	<u>448,926</u>	<u>639,865</u>
Deduct—Emergency Room Patients Treated and Transferred to Wards.....	136	214	350	1,814	2,774	4,588
	<u>16,576</u>	<u>39,327</u>	<u>55,903</u>	<u>189,125</u>	<u>446,152</u>	<u>635,277</u>

## PATIENT DAY COSTS

	Average Monthly Cost Fiscal Year 1954-1955	Month of June, 1956	Total July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956
IN-PATIENTS			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 755,827.23	\$ 792,438.81	\$ 9,704,410.70
Average Cost per Patient-Day.....	\$ 10.04	\$ 10.71	\$ 10.60
OUT-PATIENT VISITS			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 59,025.17	\$ 60,340.37	\$ 766,901.88
Average Cost per Patient-Visit.....	\$ 1.35	\$ 1.08	\$ 1.21

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IX

## NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL

June 30, 1956

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES				MONTH OF JUNE, 1956			Actual No. Emp. on Pay roll 6/30/56
	Authorized 7/1/55	Additional Authorized 7/1/55- 6/30/56	Employees Authorized 6/30/56	Actual on Payroll 5/31/56	Increase Trans. Emp.	Decrease Trans. Rel.		
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL								
Executive Office.....	5		5	5				5
Accounting Office.....	38		38	34		1		33
Traffic and Information.....	134	5	139	129	8	5		132
Purchasing.....	21	-10	11	10				10
Personnel Department.....	19	-1	18	15		1		14
Mimeograph and Multigraph.....	6	1	7	6				6
Post Office.....	3		3	3				3
Total Administrative and General.....	226	-5	221	202	8	1 6		203
Admitting Rooms.....	47		47	46	1	1		46
Housekeeping.....	247	1	248	244	1 10	2 10		243
Maintenance.....	144	-1	143	141	2	1		142
Operation of Plant.....	49		49	49				49
Laundry.....	124	5	129	129	7	8		128
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	39		39	39				39
Student Nurses' Living Quarters.....	16		16	16	1	1	1	16
Professional Students' Home (Tulane Ave.).....	16		16	14	1	1		14
Sisters' Living Quarters.....	10	-1	9	9				9
Dietary Department.....	288		288	270	17	19		268
Medical and Surgical Care—Clerical.....	15	1	16	10				10
Nursing Service.....	789	36	825	770	4 47	5 36		780
Psychiatry.....	111	1	112	105	1 4	1 2		107
Contagious Unit.....	70	3	73	70	2	2		70
Premature Infant Care.....	80	-2	78	65		2		65
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	88		88	81	4	3		82
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	45		45	42		1		41
White and Colored T. B. Unit and Pediatrics.....	32	1	32	27		1		28
Central Service.....	97	-1	97	91	3	1		93
School of Physical Therapy.....	4		4	4				4
Nursing Education.....	53	2	55	48	1 1	1		49
School of Practical Nursing.....	5		5	0				0

Pharmacy and Drugs.....	23		23	22				22
Medical Records Library.....	71	1	72	66		2	1	67
Social Service Department.....	58		58	44		3	1	46
Operating Rooms.....	138	4	142	107		24		123
Poliomyelitis Center.....	56	-16	40	28	1	2		31
Delivery Rooms.....	51		51	43	1		1	42
Anesthesia.....	18		18	15			1	14
Electron Microscope.....	1		1	1				1
Gas Therapy.....	7		7	7				7
X-Ray—Diagnostic.....	61	3	64	63		4	1	62
X-Ray—Therapeutic.....	11	1	12	11			4	11
Laboratories.....	72		72	63		8	6	65
Storerooms.....		15	15	15				15
Physical Therapy.....	31	1	32	25		2	1	26
Electrocardiograph.....	15		15	15				15
Blood Bank.....	13		13	11				11
Lung Station.....	4		4	4				4
Electroencephalograph.....	5		5	4				4
Clinics.....	144		144	130		13	7	136
Ambulance.....	23		23	23				24
Emergency Rooms.....	48	4	52	46		3	2	47
Cemetery.....	2		2	2				2
Total Employees.....	3,447	53	3,500	3,217	12	171	12	3,261
Residents.....	218	36	254	236		6	74	168
Interns.....	91	44	135	132		1	132	1
Student Nurses.....	239	38	277	164		107	3	268
Student Practical Nurses.....	23	24	47	22				22
Dietetic Students.....	14		14	7				7
Anesthesia Students.....	38	1	39	26		10	2	34
Total Other Personnel.....	623	143	766	587	124		211	500
Total All Personnel.....	4,070	196	4,266	3,804	295		338	3,761

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7/1/55.....	3,447		
Additional Authorized 7/1/55 to 6/30/56.....	53		3,500
Number of Employees on Payroll 5/31/56.....	3,217		
Add: No. of Employees Employed during June, 1956.....	171	3,388	
Less: No. of Employees Released during June, 1956.....		127	3,261
Number of Vacancies.....			239
Labor Turn-Over—June, 1956.....			4.60%

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule X

82

## VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

June 30, 1956

	MONTH OF JUNE, 1956		JULY 1, 1955 TO JUNE 30, 1956	
Sales.....	\$ 9,162.75		\$ 108,774.07	
Commissions—Sales Tax.....	4.19	\$ 9,166.94	47.06	\$ 108,821.13
Inventory—Resale Merchandise.....	1,780.86		2,032.29	
Merchandise Purchases.....	5,842.76		73,523.35	
	7,623.62		75,555.64	
Less: Inventory June 30, 1956.....	1,542.70	6,080.92	1,542.70	74,012.94
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES.....		3,086.02		34,808.19
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Salaries				
Cafeteria Manager.....	\$ 345.00		\$ 4,120.00	
Clerks.....	300.00		3,600.00	
Food Service Workers.....	1,415.00		17,043.82	
Custodial Supervisors.....	670.00		8,059.37	
Cooks.....	270.00	3,000.00	3,240.00	36,063.19
OTHER EXPENSES				
Office Supplies.....	27.34		109.29	
Gas and Electricity.....	200.00		2,400.00	
Housekeeping Supplies.....	95.78		1,261.13	
Ice.....	40.00		480.00	
Replacement of Equipment.....			163.77	
Sundry.....	363.12	3,363.12	27.77	4,441.96
		277.10*		5,096.96*
Deduct—Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan.....		151.53		1,810.24
		428.63*		7,507.20*
Add: Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales.....		2,499.45		28,328.78
NET PROFIT.....		2,070.82		20,821.58

\*Denotes RED Figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1955-1956



CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES  
PROGRESSIVE BANK & TRUST COMPANY

Schedule I

June 30, 1956

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

	Petty Cash	Special Fund Accounts	Individual Fund Accounts	Total	Distribution	
					Principal	Income
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,899.10	\$ 1,899.10	\$ 1,152.57	\$ 746.53
Dibert Endowment Funds.....	.....	.....	40,974.39	40,974.39	16,846.19	24,128.20
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	.....	78.18*	.....	78.18*	.....	78.18*
Henderson Legacy, Stephen.....	.....	11,726.19	.....	11,726.19	.....	11,726.19
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	.....	.....	12,634.25	12,634.25	.....	12,634.25
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	.....	1,178.71*	.....	1,178.71*	183.65	1,362.36*
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Fund.....	.....	.....	4,781.23	4,781.23	1,652.11	3,129.12
Prest Endowment Fund.....	.....	291.55	.....	291.55	89.53	202.02
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	100.00	.....	9,733.91	9,833.91	4,699.78	5,134.13
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	.....	8,433.09	.....	8,433.09	315.00	8,118.09
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	50.00	1,231.36	.....	1,281.36	.....	1,281.36
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	.....	8,285.03	.....	8,285.03	.....	8,285.03
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.....	.....	.....	454.65	454.65	794.91	340.26*
Applegate, Alice M.....	.....	614.14	.....	614.14	23.89	.....
Cancer Registry.....	.....	.....	4,175.82	4,175.82	4,175.82	590.25
Higgins Foundation.....	.....	6,537.54	.....	6,537.54	.....	.....
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.....	.....	129.85	.....	129.85	6,537.54	.....
Krauss Memorial, Arthur.....	.....	150.00	.....	150.00	129.85	.....
Sundry Donations, Restricted.....	.....	6,280.57	.....	6,280.57	150.00	.....
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm.....	.....	391.42	.....	391.42	6,280.57	.....
Social Service Fund.....	.....	1,042.87	.....	1,042.87	391.42	.....
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....	.....	745.41	.....	745.41	1,042.87	.....
Federal Research Grant.....	.....	.....	31,175.44	31,175.44	.....	745.41
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	.....	47.24	.....	47.24	31,175.44	.....
Sundry Donations, Unrestricted.....	.....	1,365.76	.....	1,365.76	212.59*	259.83
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.....	.....	912.58	.....	912.58	924.26	441.50
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	.....	.....	1,298.05	1,298.05	9.45*	922.03
					516.46	781.59
	<u>\$ 150.00</u>	<u>\$ 46,927.71</u>	<u>\$107,126.84</u>	<u>\$154,204.55</u>	<u>\$ 76,859.82</u>	<u>\$ 77,344.73</u>

\*Denotes RED Figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Schedule II

STATEMENT OF INCOME EARNED AND DONATIONS

June 30, 1956

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Interest	Rent	Leases	Royalties	Dividends	Donations	Total
RESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$ 376.45	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4,024.31	\$ 4,400.76
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	.....	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	4,772.29	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,772.29
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	1,882.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,882.50
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	5,883.93	.....	.....	.....	211.12	.....	6,095.05
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....	5,550.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,550.68
National Council of Jewish Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,260.00	4,260.00
Thilborger Legacy, L. B.....	2,018.89	110.00	48,273.95	.....	.....	.....	50,402.84
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237.00	.....	237.00
Allison Legacy, Marie A.....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00
Federal Research Grant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000.00	32,000.00
Cancer Registry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500.00	16,500.00
Sundry Donations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,600.00	6,600.00
Prest Endowment Fund.....	94.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.79
Applegate, Alice M.....	285.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285.24
	20,864.77	21,610.00	48,273.95	.....	448.12	63,384.31	154,581.15
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	56,210.37	2,030.00	400.00	7,029.58	12,800.00	750.00	79,219.95
Henderson Legacy, Stephen.....	373.65	11,088.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,462.44
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	1,315.29	.....	11,235.50	.....	.....	.....	12,550.79
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	818.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	818.04
Lieux Legacy, Marie.....	82.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.27
Graf Legacy, Catherine.....	484.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	484.72
Sundry Donations.....	27.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	398.00	425.32
	59,311.66	13,118.79	11,635.50	7,029.58	12,800.00	1,148.00	105,043.53
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$ 80,176.43</b>	<b>\$ 34,728.79</b>	<b>\$ 59,909.45</b>	<b>\$ 7,029.58</b>	<b>\$ 13,248.12</b>	<b>\$ 64,532.31</b>	<b>\$ 259,624.68</b>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—PRINCIPAL**

Schedule III

June 30, 1956

**TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS**

**ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS**

	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$ 1,152.57	\$ 18,186.52	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 19,339.09
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	16,846.19	1,785,015.45	167,750.00	.....	35,090.63	2,004,702.27
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Legacy, Stephen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	183.65	45,940.28	5,000.00	.....	.....	51,123.93
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Fund.....	1,652.11	206,415.75	140.00	.....	.....	208,207.86
Prest Endowment Fund.....	89.53	4,132.00	.....	.....	.....	4,221.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	4,699.78	200,346.65	30,987.50	.....	236,033.93	236,033.93
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.....	794.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	794.91
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
	25,733.74	2,260,036.65	219,677.50	.....	479,608.96	2,985,056.85

**PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED AS TO USE**

Applegate, Alice M.....	23.89	10,075.04	.....	.....	.....	10,098.93
Cancer Registry.....	4,175.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,175.82
Higgins Foundation Fund.....	6,537.54	.....	.....	1,254.36	.....	7,791.90
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.....	129.85	.....	.....	.....	1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Sundry Donations.....	6,280.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,280.57
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.....	391.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	391.42
Social Service Fund.....	1,042.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,042.87
Allison Legacy, Mary A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
Federal Research Grant.....	31,175.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,175.44
	49,907.40	10,075.04	.....	1,254.36	10,051.84	71,288.64

**PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE**

Campbell, Percifer S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00
Davis, John H.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Hight Donation, Helen B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	212.59*	4,712.59	.....	.....	.....	4,925.18
Sundry Donations.....	924.26	2,188.28	.....	.....	.....	3,112.54
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	516.46	20,294.97	8,000.00	.....	.....	28,811.43
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes.....	9.45*	21,996.47	.....	.....	.....	21,996.47
	1,218.68	49,192.31	8,000.00	.....	1,000.00	59,410.99
	\$ 76,859.82	\$ 2,319,304.00	\$ 227,677.50	\$ 1,254.36	\$ 490,660.80	\$ 3,115,756.48

\*Denotes RED Figure.

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED INCOME**  
**June 30, 1956**

Schedule IV

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Total
<b>RESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>					
Children's Red Endowment Fund.....	\$ 746.53	\$ 955.08	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1,701.61
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	78.18*	.....	.....	.....	78.18
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	12,634.25	182,983.98	16,730.84	.....	212,349.07
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	1,362.36*	26,063.77	202.00	.....	24,893.41
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....	3,129.12	15,009.04	8,802.38	.....	26,940.54
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	5,134.13	5,630.05	1,061.97	.....	11,826.15
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	8,118.09	102,328.59	.....	.....	110,446.68
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	1,281.36	.....	.....	.....	1,281.36
Applegate, Alice M.....	590.25	2,410.18	.....	.....	3,000.43
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....	745.41	.....	.....	.....	745.41
Prest Endowment Fund.....	202.02	477.54	.....	.....	679.56
Lewin Legacy, Marie L.....	340.26*	.....	.....	.....	340.26*
	<u>30,800.36</u>	<u>335,848.23</u>	<u>26,797.19</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>393,335.78</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>					
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	7,954.95	121,728.08	192,917.13	.....	322,600.16
Dibert Student Loan Fund.....	16,173.25	.....	.....	4,326.75	20,500.00
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....	11,726.19	16,222.72	.....	1,247.84	29,196.75
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	259.83	1,572.16	.....	.....	1,831.99
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	8,285.03	26,175.58	25,006.26	.....	59,556.87
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	781.59	2,100.00	365.43	.....	3,247.02
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.....	922.03	.....	.....	.....	922.03
Sundry Donation.....	441.50	.....	.....	.....	441.50
	<u>46,544.37</u>	<u>167,798.54</u>	<u>218,378.82</u>	<u>5,574.59</u>	<u>438,296.32</u>
	<u>\$ 77,344.73</u>	<u>\$ 503,646.77</u>	<u>\$ 245,176.01</u>	<u>\$ 5,574.59</u>	<u>\$ 831,742.10</u>

\*Denotes RED Figure.



CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
ENDOWMENT FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Schedule V

June 30, 1956

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Repairs Endowed Buildings	Maintenance Hospital Buildings	Capital Expendi- tures	Sundry	Total
RESTRICTED AS TO USE							
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	\$ 2,422.38	\$ 394.79	\$ 1,104.12	\$ 64.31	\$ 6,542.05	\$ 654.32	\$ 11,181.97
Milliken Memorial Fund.....				2,091.94	225.79		2,317.73
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....		5,487.78					5,487.78
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....			12,986.06		157.41	523.73	13,667.20
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....		388.92					388.92
Cancer Registry.....	13,702.40				407.90	931.21	15,041.51
National Council of Jewish Women.....	4,260.00						4,260.00
Sundry Donations.....	3,628.75				260.10	914.75	4,803.60
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....				594.03	494.90	1,561.96	2,650.89
Federal Research Grant.....				12,680.00	103.88	86.68	12,870.56
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....			93.65			185.70	279.35
Higgins Foundation.....						199.60	199.60
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....			95.99			109.00	204.99
Social Service Fund.....		9.75					9.75
	<u>24,013.53</u>	<u>6,281.24</u>	<u>14,279.82</u>	<u>15,430.28</u>	<u>8,192.03</u>	<u>5,166.95</u>	<u>73,363.85</u>
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Henderson Legacy, Stephen.....	175.00	3,382.04				2,534.10	6,091.14
Dibert Endowment Fund.....			22,539.51	28,279.78	10,466.84	1,150.85	62,436.98
Sundry Donations.....						20.66	20.66
	<u>175.00</u>	<u>3,382.04</u>	<u>22,539.51</u>	<u>28,279.78</u>	<u>10,466.84</u>	<u>3,705.61</u>	<u>68,548.78</u>
	<u>\$ 24,188.53</u>	<u>\$ 9,663.28</u>	<u>\$ 36,819.33</u>	<u>\$ 43,710.06</u>	<u>\$ 18,658.87</u>	<u>\$ 8,872.56</u>	<u>\$ 141,912.63</u>

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VI

88

## TRUST FUNDS—BOND INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1956

TRUST FUND	Rate of Int. %	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
APPLEGATE, MRS. ALICE M.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	9/15/72	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,075.04	\$.....	1411
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	500.00	.....	500.00	1412
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/15/70	2,000.00	.....	1,910.18	1438
			12,500.00	10,075.04	2,410.18	
CHILDREN'S BED ENDOWMENT						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	2/ 1/57	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	1327
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/62	6,500.00	6,500.00	.....	1328
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	3/ 1/59	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	1329
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	9/ 1/59	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	1330
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/15/70	1,500.00	477.54	955.08	1435
Calcasieu Parish, School District No. 22.....	3 3/8%	2/15/65-67	6,000.00	6,108.98	.....	1326
			19,100.00	18,186.52	955.08	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	11/15/61	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	1334
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/68	50,000.00	49,686.10	.....	1335
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/68	35,000.00	.....	34,780.77	1336
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8%	6/15/58	55,000.00	15,000.00	40,016.69	1338
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/4%	9/15/61	13,000.00	13,108.82	.....	1337
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/69	105,000.00	98,208.61	3,944.68	1339
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	11/ 1/62	162,000.00	162,000.00	.....	1340
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	10/ 1/62	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....	1341
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/62	223,500.00	223,500.00	.....	1324
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	1344
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	9/15/72	24,500.00	24,500.00	.....	1352
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	40,000.00	.....	40,090.99	1354
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/ 1/59	23,000.00	23,000.00	.....	1356
U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	3/15/70	20,000.00	20,088.15	.....	1434
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	2/15/59	110,000.00	110,000.00	.....	1442
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1 7/8%	6/15/58	71,000.00	71,281.08	.....	1497
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	2 7/8%	7/ 1/65-69	100,000.00	100,800.98	.....	1343

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1955-1956

## Schedule VI—Continued

TRUST FUND	Rate of Int. %	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
Iberville Parish, La. Public Improvement Bonds.....	2 3/4%	3/ 1/62-67	20,000.00	20,124.87		1345
Board of Comm. Pontchartrain Levee District.....	2 3/4%	10/15/61-69	108,000.00	108,702.47		1347
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "O-A".....	3 1/2%	1/ 1/61-65	252,000.00	259,380.23		1348
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "HH".....	3 1/2%	1/ 1/61-64	39,000.00	39,672.52		1349
Parish of Calcasieu School District No. 30.....	3%	2/ 1/71	20,000.00	20,136.87		1355
City of N. O. Upper Pontalba Building, Refinancing.....	3%	4/ 1/56-62	100,000.00	100,000.00		1421
Parish of Acadia, Courthouse Bonds.....	2 3/4%	2/ 1/71-73	40,000.00	40,225.48		1346
State of Louisiana, Highway Series "OA".....	2 2/5 %	7/ 1/74	43,000.00	38,599.27	2,894.95	1333
			1,904,000.00	1,785,015.45	121,728.08	
GRAF LEGACY—CATHERINE AGNES						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/8%	9/15/72	12,000.00	11,996.47		1414
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1 7/8%	2/15/59	10,000.00	10,000.00		1433
			22,000.00	21,996.47		
HENDERSON LEGACY—STEPHEN						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	12/15/68	12,000.00		11,924.84	1359
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	3/15/70	4,500.00		4,297.88	1439
			16,500.00		16,222.72	
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8%	6/15/58	14,000.00		14,005.08	1379
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/4%	9/15/61	2,000.00	2,017.09		1380
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	9/15/72	25,500.00	25,552.78		1383
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	9/15/72	1,000.00	1,006.14		1384
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	2/ 1/57	50,000.00	50,000.00		1385
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	10/ 1/62	54,000.00	54,000.00		1381
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	9/ 1/59	4,000.00	4,000.00		1386
U. S. Treasury Notes, Series A-1958.....	2 7/8%	6/15/58	2,000.00	1,003.96	1,003.96	1500-01
Orleans Parish School Board, 2nd Series.....	5%	12/ 1/67	50,000.00	61,569.30		1387
Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22.....	3 1/2%	12/15/69-70-72	7,000.00	7,266.48		1378
			209,500.00	206,415.75	15,009.04	

## Schedule VI—Continued

TRUST FUND	Rate of Int. %	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
LIEUX LEGACY—MARIE H.						
Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22.....	3 1/4%	2/15/74	2,000.00	2,092.31	.....	1413
Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22.....	3 1/4%	2/15/75	4,000.00	2,620.28	1,572.16	1413
			6,000.00	4,712.59	1,572.16	
McBURNEY LEGACY—ALEXINA M.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8%	6/15/58	32,000.00	.....	32,011.11	1361
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1 7/8%	2/15/59	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00	1444
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	32,000.00	.....	32,000.00	1364
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/62	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00	1325
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/72	500.00	.....	500.00	1365
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/72	18,000.00	.....	18,213.00	1366
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/72	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	1367
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	10/ 1/62	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00	1362
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/ 1/59	8,500.00	.....	8,500.00	1368
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/15/70	10,000.00	.....	9,550.83	1436
Board of Comm. Pontchartrain Levee District.....	2 3/4%	10/15/66	12,000.00	.....	12,112.81	1363
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "AI".....	2 2/5%	7/ 1/73	27,000.00	.....	26,096.23	1360
			184,000.00	.....	182,983.98	
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	9/15/72	2,700.00	.....	2,707.72	1372
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	3/15/71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	1373
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	1374
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/62	14,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00	1369
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	6/15/62	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	1375
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	3/ 1/59	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	1376
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/4%	9/ 1/59	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	1377
Louisiana Building Authority Bonds, Series "AA".....	2 3/4%	12/ 1/66-68	30,000.00	20,408.37	10,314.14	1371
Calcasieu Parish, School District No. 22.....	3 3/8%	2/15/68	3,000.00	1,531.91	1,531.91	1370
			71,200.00	45,940.28	26,053.77	



## Schedule VI—Continued

TRUST FUND	Rate of Int. %	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
PREST ENDOWMENT FUND						
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "F".....		12/ 1/58	650.00	632.00		1389
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4%	12/15/62	3,500.00	3,500.00		1388
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	3/15/70	500.00		477.54	1440
			4,650.00	4,132.00	477.54	
STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND						
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	3/ 1/59	1,000.00	144.40	855.60	1398
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	2/ 1/57	27,600.00	27,600.00		1399
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2%	2/ 1/57	5,800.00	5,800.00		1401
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	6/15/62	1,500.00	1,500.00		1403
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8%	3/15/59	8,000.00	8,105.00		1394
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	12/15/72	5,000.00	4,995.71		1395
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	3/15/70	115,000.00	9,551.80	4,774.45	1359
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "IA".....	2 1/2%	1/ 6/62-65	66,000.00	67,266.97		1397
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "HH".....	2 1/2%	1/ 1/61-64	62,000.00	63,184.84		1400
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Deb.....	2 3/4%	8/ 1/80	5,000.00	4,782.45		1390
City of N.Y. Corporate Stock, Transit Unification Bonds.....	3%	6/ 1/80	2,000.00	2,112.31		1391
Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines, 1st. Mtg. Bonds.....	4 1/2%	3/ 1/77	5,000.00	5,303.17		1392
			203,900.00	200,346.65	5,630.05	
SUNDRY DONATIONS UNRESTRICTED						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "F".....		4/ 1/57	100.00	100.00		1420
Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22.....	3 1/2%	2/15/73	1,000.00	1,044.14		1415
Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22.....	3 1/2%	2/15/73	1,000.00	1,044.14		1419
			2,100.00	2,188.28		
TERTROU LEGACY—CORA						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	6/15/67	2,000.00	1,967.35		1418
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1 7/8%	2/15/59	5,000.00	2,900.00	2,100.00	1443
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	2 7/8%	6/15/58	1,000.00	1,005.67		1499
City of N. O. Gold Bonds, Serial 1917.....	4 1/2%	1/ 1/62-63	3,000.00	3,129.65		1416
State of Louisiana, Board of Education and Charitable Institute.....	4 3/4%	8/ 1/64	10,000.00	11,292.30		1417
			21,000.00	20,294.97	2,100.00	

## Schedule VI—Continued

TRUST FUND	Rate of Int. %	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
THILBORGER LEGACY—LOUISE B.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8%	6/15/58	50,000.00	.....	50,017.32	1332
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	12/15/68	5,000.00	.....	4,969.24	1331
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	11/15/61	48,000.00	.....	47,342.03	1559
			103,000.00	.....	102,328.59	
WISNER FUND—EDWARD						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	11/15/68	10,000.00	.....	9,937.88	1410
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2%	3/15/70	1,500.00	.....	1,432.62	1441
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	2 7/8%	6/15/58	4,000.00	.....	4,015.81	1498
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "A-1".....	2 2/5%	7/ 1/71	2,000.00	.....	1,940.22	1409
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "A1".....	2 2/5%	7/ 1/72	8,000.00	.....	7,795.91	1409
Calcasieu Parish, School District No. 22.....	3 1/2%	2/15/73	1,000.00	.....	1,044.14	1408
			26,500.00	.....	26,175.58	
TOTALS.....			\$2,805,950.00	\$2,319,304.00	\$ 503,646.77	
SUMMARY						
Applegate, Mrs. Alice M.....			\$ 12,500.00	\$ 10,075.04	\$ 2,410.18	
Children's Bed Endowment.....			19,100.00	18,186.52	955.08	
Dibert Endowment.....			1,904,000.00	1,785,015.45	121,728.08	
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes.....			22,000.00	21,996.47	.....	
Henderson Legacy.....			16,500.00	.....	16,222.72	
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....			209,500.00	206,415.75	15,009.04	
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....			6,000.00	4,712.59	1,572.16	
McBurney Legacy, Alexina M.....			184,000.00	.....	182,983.98	
Milliken Memorial Fund.....			71,200.00	45,940.28	26,053.77	
Prest Endowment Fund.....			4,650.00	4,132.00	477.54	
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....			203,900.00	200,346.65	5,630.05	
Sundry Donations—Unrestricted.....			2,100.00	2,188.28	.....	
Tetrou Legacy, Cora.....			21,000.00	20,294.97	2,100.00	
Thilborger Legacy.....			103,000.00	.....	102,328.59	
Wisner Fund, Edward.....			26,500.00	.....	26,175.58	
			\$2,805,950.00	\$2,319,304.00	\$ 503,646.77	

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VII

## DETAILED STATEMENT

### TRUST FUNDS—HOMESTEAD INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1956

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT	Location	Rate of Interest	Principal Investment	Income Investment		
				June 30, 1955	Interest Earned	Total
DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND						
Algiers Homestead Association.....	Algiers.....	3%	\$.....	\$ 8,120.00	\$ 245.42	\$ 8,365.42
American General S. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Beauregard S. & L. Association.....	DeRidder.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Calcasieu S. & L. Association.....	Lake Charles.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.41	8,365.41
Capitol B. & L. Association.....	Baton Rouge.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.41	8,365.41
Central S. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Citizens B. & L. Association.....	Bogalusa.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Citizens S. & L. Association.....	Baton Rouge.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	244.82	8,364.82
Columbia Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Community Homestead Association.....	Houma.....	3 1/2%	.....	8,648.75	305.34	8,954.09
Citizens Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.41	365.41
Continental B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.42	365.42
Dryades B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.42	365.42
Dixie Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	80.00	244.21	324.21
Equitable Mutual Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.41	8,365.41
Fidelity Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.42	365.42
First Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	97.33	244.72	342.05
French Market Homestead.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	97.33	244.73	342.06
Globe Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.44	8,365.44
Guaranty S. & H. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
Hibernia Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.42	365.42
Homeseekers B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.42	365.42
Home B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	100.00	244.81	344.81
Hammond B. & L. Association.....	Hammond.....	3%	.....	8,098.00	356.92	8,454.92
Iberia Building Association.....	New Iberia.....	4%	.....	9,150.00	369.66	9,519.66
Ideal S. & H. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.42	8,365.42
Investors Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	104.67	244.96	349.63
Jefferson Homestead Association.....	Gretna.....	3%	8,000.00	100.00	244.81	344.81
Livingston S. & L. Association.....	Denham Springs.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	328.05	8,448.05
Minden B. & L. Association.....	Minden.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.40	8,365.40
Monroe B. & L. Association.....	Monroe.....	3 1/2%	.....	8,648.75	305.35	8,954.10
Pelican Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

## Schedule VII

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT	Location	Rate of Interest	Principal Investment	Income Investment		
				June, 30 1955	Interest Earned	Total
Rapides B. & L. Association.....	Alexandria.....	4%	.....	9,180.00	370.87	9,550.87
Ruston B. & L. Association.....	Ruston.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.41	8,365.41
Security B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	97.33	244.74	342.07
Sixth District B. & L. Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	98.00	244.76	342.76
Slidell S. & H. Association.....	Slidell.....	4%	5,000.00	81.11	205.27	286.38
			117,000.00	183,319.27	9,597.86	192,917.13
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND						
First Federal S. & L. Association.....	Monroe.....	3½%	.....	8,500.00	274.88	8,774.88
MCBURNERY FUND, ALEXINA S.						
Commonwealth Savings Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.41	8,365.41
St. Tammany Savings Association.....	Covington.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.43	8,365.43
			.....	16,240.00	490.84	16,730.84
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND						
Slidell S. & H. Association.....	Slidell.....	4%	5,000.00	.....	202.00	202.00
STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND						
Carrollton Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3½%	8,500.00	148.75	305.34	454.09
Monroe B. & L. Association.....	Monroe.....	3½%	8,500.00	.....	333.00	333.00
Peoples H. & S. Association.....	Monroe.....	4%	9,000.00	.....	274.88	274.88
			26,000.00	148.75	913.22	1,061.97
TETROU LEGACY—CORA						
Greater New Orleans Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	8,000.00	120.00	245.43	365.43
WISNER DONATION—EDWARD						
Fifth District Homestead Society.....	Algiers.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.42	8,365.42
Jackson Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.42	8,365.42
Oak Homestead Association.....	New Orleans.....	3%	.....	8,120.00	245.42	8,365.42
			.....	24,360.00	736.26	25,096.26
TOTAL—Homestead Investments Optional Shares.....			\$ 156,000.00	\$ 232,688.02	\$ 12,460.49	\$ 245,148.51



## Schedule VII-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ANALYSIS

## STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS, STOCK OWNERSHIP

June 30, 1956

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT	Stock	
	Principal	Income
<b>DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND</b>		
National American Bank, New Orleans.....	\$ 12,750.00	\$.....
Dibert, Bancroft and Ross.....	38,000.00	.....
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	117,000.00	192,917.13
	167,750.00	192,917.13
<b>LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND</b>		
Southdown Sugars.....	140.00	27.50
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	.....	8,774.88
	140.00	8,802.38
<b>MCBURNEY LEGACY—ALEXINA S.</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	.....	16,730.84
<b>MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	5,000.00	202.00
<b>STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUNDS</b>		
Standard Oil Co., of New Jersey.....	4,987.50	.....
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	26,000.00	1,061.97
	30,987.50	1,061.97
<b>TERTROU LEGACY—CORA</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	8,000.00	365.43
<b>WEIL LEGACY—EMANUEL L. &amp; CLARICE</b>		
Union Homestead Association—Paid up Stock.....	5,000.00	.....
Hibernia Homestead Association—Paid up Stock.....	5,000.00	.....
Guaranty H. & L. Association—Paid up Stock.....	5,000.00	.....
First Homestead & Loan Association—Paid up Stock.....	800.00	.....
	15,800.00	.....
<b>WISNER DONATION</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	.....	25,096.26
Total Stock Investments.....	\$ 227,677.50	\$ 245,176.01

## Schedule VIII

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

June 30, 1956

Cash—National American Bank, 6/30/55 .....		\$ 2,472.83	
Investments in Securities			
\$420,000.00 U. S. Treasury Notes, due 8/12/55 .....		420,527.92	
<u>Balance in Fund, June 30, 1955 .....</u>			\$ 423,000.75
Cash Balance, July 1, 1955 .....			2,472.83
Receipts:			
Revenue from Louisiana State Franchise Tax .....	800,000.00		
Sale of \$420,000.00 U. S. Treasury Notes .....	420,527.92		
Interest Earned on Investment .....	5,366.44		1,225,894.36
Disbursements			
Retirement of Bonds			
1936 Issue, Paid Oct. 15, 1955 .....	\$ 162,000.00		
1938 Issue, Paid Aug. 15, 1955 .....	162,000.00	324,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds			
1936 Issue, Paid Oct. 15, 1955 .....	43,965.00		
1938 Issue, Paid Aug. 15, 1955 .....	55,035.75		
1936 Issue, Paid April 15, 1956 .....	40,725.00		
1938 Issue, Paid Feb. 1, 1956 .....	51,917.25	191,643.00	
Transferred to Hospital Operating Fund .....		283,005.98	
Commission Paid, handling Bond Coupons .....		75.96	
Purchase of \$220,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills due			
July 12, 1956 .....		218,596.16	1,017,321.10
Cash Balance, June 3, 1956 .....			211,046.09
Add—Investment in U. S. Treasury Bills .....			218,596.16
<u>Balance—Accountable .....</u>			429,642.25
Deduct			
Reserve for Retirement and Accrued Interest			
Retirement, 1936 Issue, due 10/15/56 .....	169,000.00		
Retirement, 1938 Issue, due 8/1/56 .....	168,000.00	337,000.00	
Interest 1936 Issue, due 10/15/56 .....	40,725.00		
Interest 1938 Issue, due 8/1/56 .....	51,917.25	92,642.24	429,642.25
<u>Unencumbered Balance .....</u>			0.00

## Schedule IX

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION

June 30, 1956

Serial Bonds—1936	4% Bonds	Amount	\$ 169,000.00
	3½% Bonds	Amount	2,134,000.00
			\$2,303,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due April 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1956	\$ 169,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 40,725.00	\$ 209,725.00
1957	176,000.00	37,345.00	37,345.00	250,690.00
1958	184,000.00	34,265.00	34,265.00	252,530.00
1959	192,000.00	31,045.00	31,045.00	254,090.00
1960	200,000.00	27,685.00	27,685.00	255,370.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$ 2,303,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 217,630.00</u>	<u>\$ 258,355.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,778,985.00</u>

Serial Bonds—1938	.0385 Bonds	Amount	\$2,697,000.00
-------------------	-------------	--------	----------------

Year	Principal Due Aug. 1st.	Interest Due Feb. 1st.	Interest Due Aug. 1st.	Total Prin. & Int.
1956	\$ 168,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 51,917.25	\$ 219,917.25
1957	174,000.00	48,683.25	48,683.25	271,366.50
1958	181,000.00	45,333.75	45,333.75	271,667.50
1959	187,000.00	41,849.50	41,849.50	270,699.00
1960	194,000.00	38,249.75	38,249.75	270,499.50
1961	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$ 2,697,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 322,953.00</u>	<u>\$ 384,870.25</u>	<u>\$ 3,414,823.25</u>

## ANNUAL REPORT PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

Purchase Orders, Purchase Order Changes and Purchase Order Cancellations written .....	21,220
Quarterly commodity bids, yearly goods and services bids and construction and maintenance bids prepared and contracts written .....	70

At the close of the year, the Department is operating with ten employees.

General activities have differed little from those of previous years in that all supplies and services for the Hospital were procured through this Department.

All contracts or orders were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis. The services of testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with certain specifications.

The Charity Hospital specifications for meat and meat products have been in continuous use through the year and the resulting products purchased under these specifications showed significant improvement over other non-inspected products. All meats, meat food products and meat by-products were required to be graded and certified prior to delivery by an official grader of the U.S. Department of Agriculture and identified by the Charity Hospital acceptance stamp and an official meat grade certificate.

Our specifications for fresh fruits and vegetables and poultry and eggs were used during the year until April 1, 1956 when they were superseded by the Standard Specifications issued by the State for these items as well as for processed foods and cereals, cereal products and beans. Little change occurred with respect to the procurement of fresh fruits and vegetables and poultry and eggs as these items were required to be inspected prior to delivery by the Hospital before the implementation of the State specifications.

Processed foods were required to be inspected as to grade and quality when the total award on any one item of canned fruits and vegetables was 50 cases or more. This requirement resulted in improved quality and provided an assurance that quality requirements were fulfilled.

The Warehouse became a separate entity from the Purchasing Department on September 1, 1955. Through their efforts, this Department has been assured that the inspection requirements were fulfilled and that each delivery was in strict compliance with the requirements of the purchase order.

Contractual forms have been revised to simplify bid advertisements, bid openings and actual contract preparation.

Written vendor application forms have been planned and prepared to coordinate prospect applications with bid lists and bid requests.

Bid lists were revised, categorized and embodied in readily accessible form to simplify the method of bid invitations.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. SANDERSON, JR.,  
Purchasing Agent



## ANNUAL REPORT PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

Total number of positions as of June 30, 1956.....	3,502
Total number of active employees as of June 30, 1956.....	3,259

On July 1, 1955 and August 1, 1955 salary adjustments and salary increases were given to 2,529 employees.

Employees of the hospital who had attained the age of 60 years and were not members of the retirement system were required to obtain Social Security numbers in December of 1955. All future employees 60 years of age or older will be required to possess a Social Security number and deductions will be made from their salaries for old age benefits.

Personnel record files were rearranged; new record cards were prepared; loyalty oaths were administered to all employees and filed in their folders and statements of all accrued annual and sick leave were sent to the department heads so that they might check their records against those in this department. In addition, letters were sent to all separated employees who had not claimed their refunds of accumulated contributions to the retirement system and refund forms were submitted to clear these accounts.

Throughout the year, various minimum changes were made in the civil service pay plan and the majority of these changes were processed as they became effective.

During the year 1,382 people were employed. 1,591 employees resigned and 219 employees were discharged. Included in the number of employees resigning were residents, interns and students.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. STURTEVANT,  
Personnel Director

**ANNUAL REPORT—AMBULANCE SERVICE**  
**NEW ORLEANS COSMOPOLITAN AREA**  
**July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956**

Date	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 6		Amb. No. 7	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
<b>1955</b>														
July.....	158	906	243	900	64	879			262	1,445	132	675	341	1,679
August.....	15	54	160	660	70	800			379	1,942	93	540	468	2,398
September.....	324	1,937	32	104	74	782			112	566	143	712	308	1,677
October.....	139	803	86	303	59	556			353	1,758	128	644	387	2,247
November.....	59	249	201	891	53	548			233	1,115	222	1,087	325	1,635
December.....	175	1,001	265	1,068	36	438			186	974	333	1,728	60	373
<b>1956</b>														
January.....	140	702	363	1,340	42	517			149	758	322	1,721	232	1,070
February.....	235	1,057	211	774	65	876			355	1,674	5	32	309	1,732
March.....	423	2,118	62	565			142	762	385	1,914			306	1,688
April.....	224	1,155	52	353			182	1,006	261	1,328	284	1,652	269	1,432
May.....	286	1,434	36	273			128	840	208	1,134	317	1,550	338	1,721
June.....	189	1,007	45	342					261	1,374	358	1,830	350	1,859
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>12,423</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>7,573</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>5,396</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>15,982</b>	<b>2,337</b>	<b>12,171</b>	<b>3,693</b>	<b>19,511</b>

# STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

Date	Amb. No. 8		Totals		Amb. No. S-1		Amb. No. S-2		Amb. No. S-3		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
<b>1955</b>												
July.....	242	1,271	1,445	7,755	21	2,583	26	2,762	17	1,853	63	7,198
August.....	347	1,926	1,518	8,320	35	3,930	37	2,908	30	2,693	102	9,531
September.....	389	1,951	1,382	7,729	22	2,843	23	2,856	22	3,392	67	9,091
October.....	320	1,804	1,472	8,115	34	2,794	25	2,559	37	3,437	96	8,790
November.....	353	1,944	1,446	7,469	36	4,148	3	555	25	3,127	64	7,830
December.....	458	2,351	1,513	7,933	22	3,531	40	3,741	32	2,717	94	9,989
<b>1956</b>												
January.....	428	2,314	1,676	8,422	12	1,114	31	1,764	28	5,014	71	7,892
February.....	416	2,137	1,596	8,282	15	4,014	1	102	19	2,505	35	6,621
March.....	386	2,125	1,704	9,172	24	4,300			25	5,494	49	9,794
April.....	331	1,728	1,603	8,654	25	4,340			19	2,631	44	6,971
May.....	313	1,605	1,628	8,557	36	5,108			30	3,927	66	9,043
June.....	353	1,946	1,556	8,358	12	2,965			26	4,854	38	7,819
Totals.....	4,336	23,102	18,539	98,766	294	41,670	186	17,247	310	41,644	789	100,569

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SISTERS' DIVISION

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

In the Sisters' Division, there are four departments—the School of Professional Nursing, which conducts a three-year diploma program for the training of professional nurses; the Dietary Department, which conducts an excellent one-year Dietetic Internship Program for graduate dietitians; the Housekeeping Department; and the Nursing Service Department, which in addition to its many responsibilities concerning patient care, also administers a program of affiliation with the Orleans Parish School Board for the training of practical nurses. Detailed reports of the activities will be submitted by each of the Sisters directing these departments.

During the past fiscal year, all of the departments in the Sisters' Division cooperated in an extensive program to assist the School of Professional Nursing in its efforts to secure national accreditation. These efforts were successful, and in June, 1956, the School was granted national accreditation.

In addition to the regular number of Daughters of Charity assigned to Charity Hospital, the St. Louis Central House has sent five additional Sisters to serve Dietetic Internships here. In view of the great national shortage of dietitians which has effected a shortage of lay dietitians at Charity Hospital, these Sisters Dietetic Interns have helped materially to fill the need for professional personnel in the Dietary Department.

The Housekeeping Department has continued its efforts to improve the quality and scope of service rendered by the department in keeping the hospital buildings and environs clean and sanitary.

In the Nursing Service Department, the continuing shortage of professional nurses has hampered our program of improved patient care to some extent, but we have attempted to bridge the gap by enlarging and developing the in-service training programs for our nurse aides and licensed practical nurses, and also by increasing the number of affiliating practical nurse students from the vocational schools in New Orleans.

The renovation and repair of the Sisters' Residence has continued during the past twelve months, and is ninety-five percent complete to date. The work has been so efficiently done that it has practically remade the four-story building designated as the Sisters' Living Quarters, and has greatly increased the comfort and convenience of the Sisters who live there.

Respectfully submitted,  
SISTER MARGARET, Director  
Sisters' Division



## ANNUAL REPORT NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### Director of Sisters' Divisions

SISTER MARGARET, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.

### Director of Nursing Service

SISTER LAURENCE, R.N., B.S.

### Assistant Director of Nursing Service

WILLIE B. MASK, R.N., B.S.

### Instructor Supervisors

MARJORIE GIOIA, R.N.

CARMEL WAGGENSPACK, R.N.

### Administrative Assistant

NORMA B. CARTER, P.H.B.

### Supervisory Staff

Daughters of Charity.....	15
Lay Supervisors .....	3
Assistant Supervisors .....	60
Head Nurses .....	105

### General Duty Nurses

Full-time .....	130
Part-time .....	24

### Non-professional Personnel

Licensed Practical Nurses .....	238
Psychiatric Aides .....	7
Nurse Aides II and III .....	670
Nurse Aides I .....	100
Central Service Workers.....	114
Custodial Workers .....	23

### Clerical Personnel

Secretary .....	1
Stenographer-Clerks .....	13
Typist-Clerks .....	14
Clerks .....	63

### Miscellaneous Personnel .....

45

The above figures include personnel employed in the Out-Patient Department, since the Director of Nursing Service is responsible for the general supervision of this area.

### NURSING SERVICE

During the past fiscal year, adequate staffing of the services with qualified nursing personnel was a major problem. The employment of 141 professional nurses during this period was offset by the resignation

of 184, and the Nursing Service Department had fewer professional nurses to care for a higher patient load than at any time in recent years. An inevitable result of this condition was a substantial increase in the number of licensed practical nurses and nurse aides employed to give nursing care. The work performed by this group of employees is, in general, commendable, but the preparation required for employees in these classifications is insufficient to enable them to give the type of skilled nursing care required for the large number of acutely ill patients in Charity Hospital.

Consideration of the critical shortage of nursing care invariably brought out the need for an improvement in working conditions for nursing personnel. Low beginning salaries, and the 44 to 48 hour work week did not attract the better qualified persons engaged in nursing. A recommendation to pay a day's salary to nurses who work on holidays and days off, in lieu of compensatory time off, was approved, and this plan is a great help in emergency situations. In June, 1956, a request was made by the Nursing Service Department and approved by the Board of Administrators which permitted an increase in the minimum salaries for head nurses, staff nurses, and licensed practical nurses, and which placed these employees on a 40-hour, five-day work week. Nurse Aides and other Nursing Service employees directly concerned with the nursing care of patients were placed on a 44-hour work week. A stabilized and better prepared nursing staff, which will give more and better nursing care, is anticipated for the coming year because of this action.

#### **IN-SERVICE EDUCATION**

An in-service training program for employed practical nurses was initiated in August, 1955. The course consists of classroom demonstration and theory and supervised clinical experience. Nineteen employed practical nurses completed the first course, and a class of 25 employed practical nurses is in progress.

The in-service training program for employed nurse aides continues to meet an urgent need, the training of personnel to perform simple routine nursing tasks. Two groups of nurse aides were given the nurse aide training course during the year, with a total of 97 completing the course.

#### **AFFILIATION PROGRAM FOR PRACTICAL NURSES**

The Nursing Service Department admitted three classes of student practical nurses for clinical experiences on affiliation from the Booker T. Washington High School during the fiscal year. Two classes completed the 32-weeks' program and 45 students were graduated. The third class which was admitted in February, 1956, has 22 students enrolled. Upon completion of each class, a majority of the graduates were employed at Charity Hospital.

An extension course for licensed practical nurses, sponsored by the Jefferson Parish Trades School, began an affiliation with Charity Hospital in January, 1956. The class and clinical experience sessions are held in the evenings at Charity Hospital. The course consists of 144 hours of theory and 100 hours of supervised practice, and is to extend over a period of one year. Thirty licensed practical nurses are enrolled in the course.

#### **OTHER ACTIVITIES AND ACHIEVEMENTS**

A. Planning for and moving of patients and equipment in the Operating Rooms, Recovery Rooms, and Neurology Service in order to permit installation of a new air-conditioning system; and planning and

moving of patients and equipment in the Tuberculosis buildings in order to permit renovation of the Colored Tuberculosis Building.

B. Preparation for and participation in the Nursing Accreditation Survey which resulted in national accreditation for the Charity Hospital School of Nursing.

C. Reactivation of the staff education program for professional nurses, with regularly scheduled joint meetings of the nursing service and nursing education staffs.

D. Revision and distribution of twenty Nursing Service Policies and of the Daily Work Schedules for all classifications of nursing personnel on each shift. In addition, seven new policies were issued during the year.

E. Revision, distribution and demonstration of two basic nursing procedures. This work is the responsibility of the Nursing Service Department and is a continuing activity. It is conducted through the Committee on Revision of Nursing Procedures, a very active group, with representation from Nursing Service, the School of Nursing, and the Practical Nurse Affiliation Program. Subcommittees are appointed as indicated. The Committee on Revision of Nursing Procedures held ten meetings during the fiscal year, and twelve basic nursing procedures are still in the process of revision at the close of the fiscal year.

## CONCLUSION

The Nursing Service Department at the present time is facing toward a period of anticipated improvement and development. We feel that the recent changes in personnel policies for professional nurses will enable us to recruit, and perhaps more important, to retain qualified personnel who will be capable of rendering the skilled professional care needed by our patients. We are desirous of fulfilling our designated function in such a manner that the Nursing Service Department will be administered competently, will function efficiently for 24 hours per day, seven days per week, and will provide a higher type of nursing care to patients than has been possible at any time in the past several years.



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

July 1, 1955 - June 30, 1956

### ACCREDITATION

#### National

Since 1949 the school of nursing has had temporary accreditation by the National Accrediting Agency. This year the school applied for full accreditation; its application was accepted, and on April 16, 1956, three representatives of the accrediting agency began a five-day survey of the school program and the clinical and physical facilities of the hospital. The board of review approved our program granting the Charity Hospital School of Nursing full accreditation. This information will be published in the September issue of the Nursing Outlook, official nursing publication. An official report of the survey is on file in the office of the director of the hospital and in the school of nursing.

#### State

Because of the national survey the official visit of the state nursing supervisor was delayed, so there is no report for the current fiscal year. Improvement made since the last visit include the installation of additional handwashing facilities in the pediatric department. This is a recommendation that has been made for several successive years.

### PROGRAM OF STUDIES

A new pattern for the educational program was instituted for the class admitted in September 1953, which provided for a closer correlation of theory and practice. At the same time certain areas in the hospital were selected for clinical practice and the school assumed more direct responsibility for the supervision of the student in the practice area. Also, the number of weeks of evening and night duty was limited to conform with State Board regulations.

The first product of this program will graduate this fall so it is too soon to validly evaluate the results. However, the faculty is of the opinion that there is a decided improvement in the student and that the service which she renders to the patient is safer and of a better quality than was possible to achieve under the old program.

### RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

The quota set for the 1956 class was one hundred and fifty students. This number was accepted but only one hundred and forty-five registered. Of these sixty-four were from the state of Louisiana; the majority of the remaining number were from surrounding Southern states. The recruitment consisted primarily of mailing the school catalog to all state approved high schools in Louisiana, and to the high schools in the southern states that are approved by the Southeastern Association. Two schools outside the city were visited upon invitation of the high school principals. An open house was held in the early spring for the junior and senior classes of high schools within the vicinity.

The hospital granted loans of one hundred and ninety dollars to sixteen of the students entering the fall class. Seventeen students were granted scholarships by various organizations. Thirty-two loans ranging from \$5.00 to \$35.00 were made from the Kellogg Loan Fund to students in the school during the fiscal year. Advanced students were permitted to



work for the hospital nursing service on a pay basis on legal holidays and on their day off; this practice has been most helpful to the student financially.

### STUDENT WELFARE

The personnel policies for the students are in keeping with those recommended. The work week has been reduced to an eight hour five day week and evening and night duty reduced to ten and eight weeks respectively. Health care is considered satisfactory, but having a physician responsible for the overall supervision of the medical care is recommended.

### EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

The instructional personnel are on a whole adequately prepared, but the number one problem is the turnover among the faculty. In some areas there is an almost complete turnover each year. This would create an acute problem in any teaching situation but in a large and complicated place as Charity the problem is proportionately greater.

### AFFILIATIONS

There are presently nineteen schools of nursing from seven different states who send students to Charity for theory and practice in practically all the clinical areas. During the present fiscal year five schools discontinued their affiliations; of these three schools were closed and two provided the experience in their own schools. Two out-of-state schools whose students receive psychiatric experience at Charity are being asked to discontinue this experience because of an overload of students in the department.

It has been recommended that we give thought to limiting the number of schools receiving experience at Charity and utilize the personnel to a better advantage for the home school.

Sincerely yours,

SISTER PAULINE, R.N.,  
Director, School of Nursing

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

### ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Twelve dietetic interns completed their training on August 31, 1955, bringing the total to 135 since the establishment of the internship in 1944.

A new system of food service was innovated on the Colored Female Convalescent Ward on the 3rd Floor, by sending out the food in casserole dishes and allowing the patients to serve themselves in an attempt to give them a feeling of normality. This has worked very well on this one unit and it is hoped that eventually it can be used on all the Convalescent Wards.

On the other Floors the meal service was moved from the pantry to the wards. This consists of the cold food being put on the carts in the pantry and then sent to each ward. The hot carts are pushed from one ward to another serving the hot food until the entire floor has been served. Additional electric outlets were installed on each unit to take care of the hot food carts.

Several new procedures were instituted in the Formula Room:

1. A record is kept of all code numbers of milk used for Premature Center.
2. Only Gerber's rice cereal and Gerber's strained green beans are used in the Premature Center.
3. A pre-discharge conference is held each Wednesday, 1:00 p.m.-2:00 p.m. for mothers who are taking their infants home, who are on bottle feedings. The terminal sterilization technique is demonstrated.

A new bottle washing machine was purchased for this unit in February, 1956.

In July, 1955, all diabetic patients in the Hospital were served from the Diet Kitchen, but during the year this responsibility was gradually assumed by the dietitians on the floors. It is believed this will help the morale of the diabetic patients by making them feel like other patients in the Hospital, receiving the same service in regard to meals. However, the liquid and tube feedings for diabetics are still prepared in the Diet Kitchen, as it would be impossible to prepare them on the floors.

The Nutrition Clinic continues to work with the Medical Staffs of Tulane University and Louisiana State University in conducting special dietary studies.

A special weight reduction study was conducted this past year, wherein patients are followed in the Nutrition Clinic by return visits. To evaluate the results of patients instructed on reduction diets, weight loss calculations were made on a total of 166 patients returning for appointments during a two week period from July 1-July 14. Twelve of the patients included in the study either did not lose or gain weight. The length of time that these patients had been followed ranged from one week to fourteen months.

Results are as follows:

Diet	Number of Patients	Wt. Lost Per Wk.	Av. Per Pt. Wt. Lost Per Wk.	Mean
				Wt. Range Lbs. Lost Per Wk.
1000	14	.9	1.1	-.6 to 5.
1200	49	1.2	1.0	-.9 to 3.2
1500	32	1.3	1.0	-.2 to 4.3
1800	7	1.6	1.4	.5 to 3.0
800 Lo Na	2	.4	.7	.1 to .7
1000 Lo Na	5	1.1	1.0	.4 to 3.1
1200 Lo Na	37	.8	.7	-1.3 to 3.6
1500 Lo Na	13	1.5	.6	-.5 to 4.5
1800 Lo Na	7	.8	.5	.1 to 2.5

From the above results, it appears that the more liberal reduction diets result in a comparable weight loss to the more restricted caloric diets. One would conclude that the more liberal the diet, the more likely the patient is to stay on it. However, it would be interesting to find out if results of further studies would substantiate these findings.

During the year 12 Dietetic Interns and 113 Student Nurses rotated through the Nutrition Clinic Service.

The following list constitutes the bulk of patients instructed by the Nutrition Clinic during the fiscal year:

Diabetic Classes .....	752	Patients
Diabetics attending Metabolic Clinic .....	9,312	"
Obstetric Classes .....	13,190	"
Individual Instruction New—All types .....	5,067	"
Individual Revisits .....	6,078	"

The use of individual sugar packets on the patients' trays was put into effect after a long study, and has proven satisfactory.

A new meat slicing machine was purchased for the Main Kitchen.

Three window fans were purchased, two for the Main Kitchen and one for the Storeroom.

Two new desks were made in our carpenter shop for the Dietitian's Office, and two new posture chairs were purchased for this office.

Green plastic dishes are now being used in the Doctors' Dining Room instead of blue ones as formerly.

Plastic racks are now being used in the dish machine, which eliminates noise.

The new air-conditioning system in the Doctors' Dining Room, Faculty Dining Room and Main Dietary Office was put into operation at the end of May. The addition of the Graduate Nurses' Dining Room to this unit is the realization of our hopes for many years.

Comparative figures of meals served are listed below:

	1954-1955	1955-1956
Personnel Meals .....	1,260,806	1,300,496
Patient Meals .....	2,615,370	2,557,288
Total Meals .....	3,876,176	3,857,784
Special Diets Served .....	902,934	156,323
Infant Formulas Prepared .....	101,747	99,484



**Meal Costs**

Food .....	\$ 1,020,913.47
Wages .....	409,126.14
Other Expenses .....	81,624.52
Formula Room Food .....	14,387.53
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 1,526,051.66
Donations .....	\$ 36,205.64

Respectfully submitted,  
SISTER THERESA,  
Director Dietary Department



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to July 1, 1956

In the record of turnover of Personnel, a notable decrease is evident as compared to the last four years. In the year 1952-1953 the turnover was 215; 1953-1954 turnover 166; 1954-1955 was 118; and the turnover for 1955-1956 was 80 (60 resignations, 18 removals, and one retirement).

One Hospital Matron position was discontinued in the Professional Student Home. Three additional Custodial Worker II positions were assigned in August 1955, when housekeeping responsibility in the Premature Center was delegated to this division. The program was begun with germicidal disinfection of ceilings, walls, floors and furniture and equipment, to combat diarrhea infection on entire unit. The same procedure was also done in the White and Colored Nurseries on 10th floor.

Five hundred fifty-eight mattresses were renovated: 380 in patient units, and 178 in Personnel sections.

New furnishings were supplied as follows:

New Vinyl Tile Tex floors were laid covering ninth floor.  
Main Sewing Section was equipped with air-conditioning unit.  
Three new Sewing Machines were purchased, one for Polio Center, two for Main Sewing Room.  
One hundred nine new Metal Bookcases were purchased for the Doctors Quarters.

The Alpha Pest Control Company and National Window Cleaning Company performed their services satisfactorily according to contract.

In the Salvage Division \$2,703.96 worth of salvage material was sold to salvage dealers.

The following linen replacements were made:

660 Bedspreads  
6,807 Sheets for adult beds  
4,128 Sheets for Juvenile beds and rollers  
1,348 Crib Sheets  
600 Bassinet Sheets  
5,765 Pillow cases  
7,680 Bath towels  
7,592 Huck towels  
1,764 Kitchen towels  
16,521 Wash cloths  
6,620 Patient gowns  
3,743 Pajamas  
590 Patient robes  
4,229 Bed pads  
13,452 Diapers  
668 Baby wraps  
954 Hamper bags

110	Trash carrier bags
219	Ambulance stretcher pads
760	Doctors operating gowns
1,224	Doctors caps
1,184	Doctors scrub shirts
950	Doctors scrub pants
1,087	Nurses first gowns
410	Nurses 2nd gowns
495	Nurse Aide gowns
566	White smocks
108	Grey orderly smocks
1,676	Aprons
11,320	Surgical towels
9,563	Sterile wraps
697	Blood pressure app. cuffs
220	prs. Scuffs
468	Bedside bags
240	Curtains (cubicle and bathroom)
162	New pillows
637	New blankets
394	Adult bed rubber sheets
264	Crib rubber sheets

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER CLARISSE

Director of Housekeeping

# ANNUAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

CLINIC SERVICES	New Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Patient Revisits To Clinics White & Colored		Total New & Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Total Patient Visits To Clinics White & Colored	
General Surgery.....	1,138	2,758	1,872	6,527	13,645	25,859	3,010	9,285	16,655	35,144
Neuro Surgery.....	20	9	85	103	687	730	105	112	792	842
Pediatric Surgery.....	6	30	19	144	309	1,040	25	174	334	1,214
Plastic Surgery.....	19	7	91	71	990	553	110	78	1,100	631
Procto Surgery.....	34	37	89	125	1,434	2,494	123	162	1,557	2,656
Thoracic Surgery.....	6	2	28	42	355	482	34	44	389	526
Tumor.....	8	6	134	142	1,468	1,253	142	148	1,610	1,401
Vascular Disease.....	26	52	106	282	1,279	2,660	132	334	1,411	2,994
Fractures.....	142	157	153	269	954	1,284	295	426	1,249	1,710
Orthopedics.....	967	1,281	1,586	3,158	8,253	13,376	2,553	4,439	10,806	17,815
Plaster Room										
Casts Applied.....	0	0	0	0	854	1,419	0	0	854	1,419
Casts Removed.....	0	0	0	0	1,631	2,763	0	0	1,631	2,763
Obstetrics.....	295	1,516	833	10,502	6,168	40,653	1,128	12,018	7,296	52,671
Post-Partum.....	4	0	34	836	757	7,256	38	836	795	8,092
Gynecology.....	521	1,376	1,139	8,485	7,744	21,466	1,660	9,861	9,404	31,327
Endocrine.....	56	34	54	126	859	1,454	110	160	969	1,614
Male Urology.....	287	417	617	1,338	3,226	6,935	904	1,755	4,130	8,690
Female Urology.....	99	91	287	394	2,050	2,534	386	485	2,445	3,019
Cystoscopy.....	1	1	69	40	799	803	70	41	869	844
Special Therapy.....	5	56	13	185	425	5,583	18	241	443	5,824
Ear, Nose & Throat.....	401	424	704	1,329	6,138	9,044	1,105	1,753	7,243	10,797
Eye.....	374	394	1,159	1,465	5,243	9,637	1,533	1,859	6,776	11,496
Glaucoma.....	0	0	3	131	29	1,221	3	131	32	1,352
Eye Refractions.....	21	2	139	166	2,052	2,730	160	168	2,212	2,898
Fundiscopic.....	1	1	25	38	249	347	26	39	275	386

CLINIC SERVICES—Continued	New Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Patient Revisits To Clinics White & Colored		Total New & Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Total Patient Visits To Clinics White & Colored	
Medicine.....	751	1,148	3,218	9,178	19,400	46,899	3,969	10,326	23,378	57,225
Allergy.....	21	20	215	251	4,497	6,951	236	271	4,733	7,222
Arthritis.....	0	0	24	20	383	448	24	20	407	468
Cardiac.....	5	1	35	69	179	310	40	70	219	380
Cardiac Renal & Vascular.....	0	0	6	4	565	995	6	4	571	999
Chest.....	0	0	37	53	522	753	37	53	559	806
Dermatology.....	313	770	732	2,036	7,804	12,072	1,045	2,806	8,849	14,878
Diagnostic-Anesthesia.....	2	1	9	5	287	115	11	6	298	121
Diagnostic Medicine.....	316	473	0	5	584	833	316	478	900	1,311
Hematology.....	20	29	21	33	200	488	41	62	241	550
Hypertension.....	1	0	6	25	216	724	7	25	223	749
Metabolic.....	9	1	309	1,251	2,673	6,369	318	1,252	2,991	7,621
Procto Medicine.....	0	2	4	6	87	80	4	8	91	88
Tropical Diseases.....	33	34	84	86	5	1	117	120	122	121
Tuberculosis.....	241	212	537	540	7,623	5,925	778	752	8,401	6,677
Neurology.....	134	171	459	935	2,592	4,276	593	1,106	3,185	5,382
Epilepsy.....	1	0	5	24	330	471	6	24	336	495
A. Rehabilitation.....	32	5	44	2	340	75	76	7	416	82
Psychiatry.....	185	193	392	571	3,488	3,292	577	764	4,065	4,056
Pediatric-Cardiac.....	7	2	34	48	139	89	41	50	180	139
Pediatrics & Immunization.....	737	2,170	646	2,549	6,162	16,648	1,383	4,719	7,545	21,367
Pediatric-Metabolic.....	1	3	0	4	121	138	2	7	123	145
Pediatric-Tuberculin.....	5	12	0	3	75	288	5	15	80	303
Premature.....	3	84	11	39	42	446	14	123	56	569
Infant Feeding & Immunization.....	25	450	30	95	251	881	55	545	306	1,426
Dental (Loyola).....	411	447	547	1,502	3,634	8,562	958	1,949	4,592	10,511
Oral Surgery.....	58	52	42	122	1,462	2,890	100	174	1,562	3,064
Pasteur.....	212	87	130	306	497	469	342	393	839	862
TOTALS.....	7,954	15,018	16,817	55,660	131,774	285,064	24,771	70,678	156,545	355,742

Number of Clinic Working Days for 1955-1956..... 247

Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics..... 634

Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics..... 1,441



## REPORT OF SISTERS' DIVISION

115

Patients referred to hospital for operations from Otolaryngology Clinics.....	1,248
Patients referred to hospital for operations from Ophthalmology Clinics.....	668
Minor operations in Surgery Clinics.....	2,259
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics & Immunization Clinics.....	3,429
Dental Clinics:	
Abscesses.....	557
Alveolectomys.....	719
Consultations.....	1,877
Extractions.....	19,158
Penicillin Injections.....	5,219
Pyorrhea Treatments.....	1,106
X-Rays Taken.....	2,306
Jaws Wired.....	28
Wires Removed.....	55
Tubercula rClinics:	
Bronchoscopic Examinations.....	155
Laryngoscopic Examinations.....	5
Pneumothorax Treatments.....	13
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments.....	4,322

LENORE ANDRIES, R.N.  
Supervisor

**NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**  
**Fiscal Year 1955-1956**

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July.....	393	541	423	755	934	1,178	816	1,296	2,112
August.....	391	506	395	760	897	1,155	786	1,266	2,052
September.....	347	603	353	830	950	1,183	700	1,433	2,133
October.....	327	621	346	852	948	1,198	673	1,473	2,146
November.....	255	444	271	597	699	868	526	1,041	1,567
December.....	219	380	286	473	599	759	505	853	1,358
January.....	291	528	282	711	819	993	573	1,239	1,812
February.....	320	476	304	614	796	918	624	1,090	1,714
March.....	329	545	371	755	874	1,126	700	1,300	2,000
April.....	334	514	324	783	848	1,107	658	1,297	1,955
May.....	336	603	399	824	939	1,223	735	1,427	2,162
June.....	330	561	328	742	891	1,070	658	1,303	1,961
TOTALS.....	3,872	6,322	4,082	8,696	10,194	12,778	7,954	15,018	22,972

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

	ADMITTING ROOMS				EMERGENCY ROOMS OBSERVATION ROOM			
	Adult Patient White	Colored	Pediatric Patients White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Total Interviews From July 1955 Thru June 30, 1956	56,184	152,432	31,235	115,503	36,748	95,314	1,392	1,941
Treatments given	10,514	34,115	1,542	84,169	36,470	118,592		
Patients admitted to Hospital	13,466	27,586	2,954	6,162	1,860	2,670		
Patients referred to Out-patient Department	28,268	76,166	6,926	28,135	7,484	17,656		
Patients referred home, private hospital or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment	14,233	48,472	21,308	81,110				
Desertions	176	139	35	67	25,397	74,219		
Referred to other Hospitals private Doctors compensation cases or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment					206	178		
Deaths	41	69	12	29	1,776	564		
X-Rays	3,241	4,637	534	2,530	25	27		
Patients dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to Hospital					16,181	27,444		
Patients returned in A. M.	55	658	32	457	3,913	3,201		
Patients admitted to Observation					3	61		

Total Interviews From July 1, 1955 Thru June 30, 1956	1954-1955	1955-1956	Decrease	Increase
White and Colored Admitting Rooms	348,453	355,354		6,901
White and Colored Emergency Rooms	115,874	132,062		16,188
White and Colored Observation Rooms	2,644	3,333		689
Total Colored penicillin treatments from 7:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m., beginning January, 1956 and ending June 30, 1956				34,819
This total is included in the above under treatments.				

SISTER DOROTHEA  
Supervisor

# ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

	Operations	Cases	Total
Delgado Operating Rooms.....	4,859	24	4,883
Miles Operating Rooms.....	7,402	50	7,452
Phalloorrhaphies.....	125		125
Plaster Rooms.....	116	1,564	1,680
Cystoscopic Rooms.....	536	4,320	4,856
Bronchoscopic & E.N.T. Rooms.....	1,116	1,474	2,590
Eye Rooms.....	762	90	852
Burn Dressing Rooms.....		39	39
TOTALS.....	14,916	7,561	22,477

## OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10TH FLOOR

Caesarean Sections.....	618
Operations.....	191
Totals.....	809

	Main Building	Colored T. B. Building	White T. B. Building	Contagious Building
1955				
July.....	2,049	0	3	0
August.....	2,068	0	6	2
September.....	1,992	0	7	4
October.....	1,907	3	11	3
November.....	1,691	1	5	4
December.....	1,630	0	6	2
1956				
January.....	1,616	1	6	4
February.....	1,740	1	5	0
March.....	1,905	0	5	3
April.....	1,875	2	5	7
May.....	2,013	0	15	5
June.....	1,961	1	8	0
Totals.....	22,477	9	82	34



# REPORT OF SISTERS' DIVISION

119

## DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	385	.....
August.....	428	.....
September.....	411	.....
October.....	390	5
November.....	520	3
December.....	452	1
January.....	227	2
February.....	271	2
March.....	319	4
April.....	298	3
May.....	447	2
June.....	711	2
Totals.....	4,859	24

## MILES OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	654	.....
August.....	690	.....
September.....	656	.....
October.....	650	3
November.....	379	3
December.....	451	3
January.....	652	2
February.....	732	2
March.....	760	28
April.....	749	3
May.....	689	3
June.....	370	2
Totals.....	7,402	50

## BRONCHOSCOPY AND E.N.T. ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	122	118
August.....	135	156
September.....	112	113
October.....	122	83
November.....	75	90
December.....	69	124
January.....	44	116
February.....	51	143
March.....	76	129
April.....	109	133
May.....	115	144
June.....	83	120
Totals.....	1,116	1,474

## EYE ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	57	4
August.....	70	9
September.....	59	10
October.....	73	11
November.....	66	7
December.....	51	5
January.....	41	2
February.....	56	3
March.....	57	9
April.....	63	26
May.....	80	2
June.....	89	2
Totals.....	762	90

## PLASTER ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	25	229
August.....	4	184
September.....	16	211
October.....	10	143
November.....	10	127
December.....	5	127
January.....	16	95
February.....	8	95
March.....	5	101
April.....	6	65
May.....	9	88
June.....	2	99
Totals.....	116	1,564

## CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July.....	41	399
August.....	49	359
September.....	47	343
October.....	41	360
November.....	41	348
December.....	35	294
January.....	35	370
February.....	39	327
March.....	35	380
April.....	74	338
May.....	47	387
June.....	52	415
Totals.....	536	4,320

## BURN DRESSING ROOM

	Cases
July.....	4
August.....	3
September.....	3
October.....	1
November.....	8
December.....	4
January.....	5
February.....	3
March.....	1
April.....	0
May.....	4
June.....	3
Totals.....	39

## PHALLORRHAPHIES

	Operations
July.....	11
August.....	11
September.....	10
October.....	10
November.....	11
December.....	9
January.....	9
February.....	8
March.....	11
April.....	8
May.....	16
June.....	11
Totals.....	125

## OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10TH FLOOR

	Total	Operations	Cesarean Sections
July.....	70	12	58
August.....	82	18	64
September.....	71	19	52
October.....	85	29	56
November.....	68	18	50
December.....	67	11	56
January.....	63	9	54
February.....	54	13	41
March.....	69	17	52
April.....	51	8	43
May.....	73	24	49
June.....	56	13	43
Totals.....	809	191	618

---

**DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY**  
**ANNUAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING**  
**June 30, 1956**

**J. V. SCHLOSSER, M.D., ASSOCIATE RADIOLOGIST**

New Cases .....	1,007
Clinic Visits .....	10,926

**Roentgen Therapy**

Patient Visits .....	15,539
Treatments .....	52,959

**Radium Therapy**

White Patients .....	83
Colored Patients .....	139
Total .....	222
Number of Radium Applications .....	377

Respectfully submitted,

**MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.**  
Director

# DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY ANNUAL REPORT

For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1956

DR. MANUEL GARCIA, DIRECTOR

ANTONIO MAYORAL, M.D., ASSOCIATE RADIOLOGIST

Total number of Patients examined .....	170,617
Total number of films used .....	388,619
Total number of fluoroscopies .....	8,966
<b>Hospital Cases</b>	
White .....	35,154
Colored .....	47,820
<b>Accident Room</b>	
White .....	12,686
Colored .....	20,484
<b>Clinic Cases</b>	
White .....	20,630
Colored .....	33,843
<b>Sizes of Films Used</b>	
14 x 17 .....	174,141
11 x 14 .....	46,537
10 x 12 .....	94,188
8 x 10 .....	56,917
7 x 17 .....	11,836
<b>Parts Examined</b>	
Chest .....	95,774
Abdomen-Pelvo .....	14,821
Sinuses .....	1,409
Mastoids .....	387
Upper Extremities .....	16,827
Lower Extremities .....	20,471
Gastro-Intestinal .....	11,105
Genito-Urinary .....	15,930
Spines .....	7,157
Skulls .....	13,831

Respectfully submitted,  
MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.  
Director



# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

### STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director  
 Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and  
 Clinical Pathology  
 George F. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist  
 Robert S. Cooke, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
 Jackson Thatcher, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
 Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

### RESIDENT STAFF

Henry D. Haberyan, M.D.  
 Leo Reilly, M.D.  
 Thomas Davis, M.D.  
 Margaret Johnson, M.D.  
 Avery Cook, M.D.  
 Quincy Ray Johnson, M.D.  
 Dayton Moseley, M.D.  
 Robert Sing, M.D.  
 Charles Wilson, M.D.

### SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted .....	29
Students completing training .....	25
Students in training .....	21

### DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	Comparative	
	1954-1955	1955-1956
Serology .....	85,923	103,543
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories:		
White .....	57,916	64,317
Colored .....	138,514	161,594
Biochemistry .....	153,876	188,016
Histopathology .....	54,773	57,600
Parasitology .....	29,792	25,981
Bacteriology		
General .....	103,800	140,074
Contagious & Mycology .....	14,818	27,483
Tuberculosis .....	45,069	54,855
Hematology .....	19,484	23,570
Basal Metabolic Labs .....	3,178	3,217
Pregnancy Tests .....	1,091	1,292
Emergency Laboratory .....	27,374	28,965
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic .....	623	592
Grand Total .....	736,231	881,081

## REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

## Blood:

Sugar .....	36,496
Urea .....	37,980
Uric Acid .....	3,215
Creatinine .....	1,939
Chloride .....	16,558
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	16,360
Cholesterol .....	2,603
Bilirubin .....	9,395
Calcium .....	2,110
Phosphorus .....	5,853
P.S.P. ....	1,256
Albumin .....	6,843
Globulin .....	6,843
Total Protein .....	11,875
Acid Phosphatase .....	958
Alkaline Phosphatase .....	4,011
Cephalin Flocculation .....	5,987
Thymol Turbidity .....	6,117
Amylase .....	925
Lipase .....	74
Vitamin C .....	1
Bromide .....	275
Congo Red .....	15
Salicylate .....	53
Sulfathiazole .....	20
N.P.N. ....	8
Fibrinogen .....	102
Miscellaneous .....	4
Creatine .....	20

## Urine:

Urea .....	252
Sugar .....	3
Chloride .....	32
Urobilinogen .....	37
Bile .....	13
Bence Jones .....	64
Creatine .....	31
Creatinine .....	49
Uric Acid .....	6
Calcium .....	49
Protein .....	298
Porphyrin .....	47
Miscellaneous .....	16
Sulkowicz .....	4

## Spinal fluid:

Sugar .....	2,240
Chloride .....	1,729
Total Protein .....	4,974

## Stool:

Bile .....	7
Urobilinogen .....	6
Trypsin .....	29

**Stone Analysis:**

Gall .....	15
Milk .....	204
Miscellaneous .....	15
Total .....	188,016

**REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY**

Hemoglobin .....	1,451
Red Blood Cell Count .....	935
White Blood Cell Count .....	1,514
Differential Cell Count .....	1,514
Hematocrit .....	1,432
Sedimentation Rate .....	947
Wet Preparations .....	892
Mean Corpuscular Volume .....	892
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin .....	892
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration .....	892
Reticulocyte Count .....	929
Platelet Count .....	943
Prothrombin .....	3,586
Fragility .....	56
Coagulation and bleeding time .....	199
Heterophile Antibody Reaction .....	1,508
Beef Cell Absorption .....	28
Guinea Pig Absorption .....	52
Bone Marrow .....	354
Bone Marrow Smears .....	1,480
Bone Marrow Sections .....	185
Cold Agglutinations .....	208
Eosinophil Count .....	243
Coomb's Test .....	210
L. E. Preparations .....	405
Rumpel Leede .....	32
Miscellaneous .....	1,784
TOTAL .....	23,563

**REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY**

Smears for Trophozoites .....	15,318
Flotations for ova and cysts .....	7,659
Cultures for Trophozoites .....	28
Proctoscopic examinations .....	45
Slides .....	310
Malaria .....	8
Thick drop for malaria .....	8
Iron Hematoxylin stains .....	56
Occult Blood .....	1,874
Fat Stains .....	94
Miscellaneous .....	581
TOTAL .....	25,981



# REPORT FROM GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY

<b>Cultures:</b>	
blood .....	7,189
pus .....	4,974
spinal fluid .....	1,236
eye .....	2,613
nose and throat .....	2,703
urine .....	15,433
stools .....	1,829
sputums .....	1,956
microaerophilic .....	8,066
anaerobic cultures .....	317
autopsy cultures .....	302
miscellaneous .....	2,235
Cultures for Neisseria .....	587
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
azide .....	416
coagulase .....	4,047
oxidase .....	2,099
Ehrlich's test .....	417
bile solubility .....	1,043
<b>Stains:</b>	
Gram .....	14,397
Albert's .....	19
Serological tests .....	218
Organisms Isolated .....	15,408
Sensitivities .....	52,571
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>140,074</b>

## REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY — CONTAGIOUS UNIT

<b>Cultures:</b>	
blood .....	1,843
pus .....	440
spinal fluid .....	1,878
nose & throat .....	2,905
urine .....	273
stools .....	3,170
sputum .....	14
anaerobic .....	2
fungus .....	2,586
Sensitivity tests .....	3,000
Serological typings .....	547
Miscellaneous .....	116
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
azide .....	0
coagulase .....	690
oxidase .....	875
Ehrlich's test .....	145
bile solubility .....	101



**Stains:**

Gram .....	4,861
Albert's .....	198
Organisms Isolated .....	3,839
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>27,483</b>

**REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY****Blood Kolmers:**

positive .....	6,666
negative .....	1,947
anti-complementary .....	190
unsatisfactory .....	427
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>9,230</b>

**Quantitative Kolmers:**

blood:	
positive .....	293
negative .....	171
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>464</b>

**Quantitative VDRLs:**

blood:	
positive .....	5,119
negative .....	3,167
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8,286</b>

**Kahn Standard:**

positive .....	384
negative .....	1,067
unsatisfactory .....	222
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,673</b>

**Blood VDRL:**

positive .....	8,406
negative .....	51,201
unsatisfactory .....	188
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>59,795</b>

**Quantitative Kahn:**

positive .....	1,232
negative .....	562
unsatisfactory .....	182
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,976</b>

**Spinal Fluid Kolmers:**

positive .....	276	
negative .....	2,494	
unsatisfactory .....	204	
Total .....		2,974

**Spinal Fluid VDRLs:**

positive .....	190	
negative .....	2,412	
unsatisfactory .....	382	
Total .....		2,974

Colloidal Gold Tests .....	2,639	
Spinal Fluid Cell Counts .....	344	
Spinal Fluid Globulin .....	216	
Total .....		3,199

TOTAL ..... 90,571

ASO Titers .....	1,020	
------------------	-------	--

**Agglutinations:**

Typhoid "O" .....	2,347	
Typhoid "H" .....	2,348	
Paratyphoid .....	2,342	
B. Abortus .....	2,352	
Proteus OX19 .....	2,336	
Tularenses .....	209	
Total .....		11,934

GRAND TOTAL ..... 103,543

**REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine examinations .....	53,607
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin .....	15,192
white cell count .....	13,091
red cell count .....	1,591
differential count .....	12,350
sedimentation rate .....	1,929
reticulocyte count .....	200
platelet count .....	89
sickle cells .....	1,468
hematocrit .....	12,795
prothrombin time .....	51
clot retraction .....	1
Coagulation time .....	1,133
Bleeding time .....	1,133
Sputum examinations .....	1,049
Gastric contents examinations .....	2
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	667

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

129

Eye cultures made .....	278
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	309
Glucose Tolerance taken .....	314
Fishbergs .....	73
Miscellaneous .....	609
Specimens collected .....	43,663
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>161,594</b>

## REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Urine Examinations .....	13,474
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin .....	7,455
red cell count .....	747
white cell count .....	7,137
differential count .....	6,651
smears for malaria .....	3
sedimentation rate .....	979
reticulocyte count .....	86
platelet count .....	76
sickle cells .....	5
hematocrit .....	6,340
prothrombin time .....	39
clot retraction .....	8
Coagulation time .....	653
Bleeding time .....	653
Sputum examinations .....	959
Gastric contents examinations .....	5
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	502
Eye cultures made .....	293
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	85
Glucose tolerance .....	163
Fishbergs .....	7
Miscellaneous .....	809
Specimens Collected .....	17,187
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>64,317</b>

## REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY

## Spinal Fluid:

smears .....	2
cultures .....	126
sugar .....	1,217
chloride .....	828

## Blood chemistry:

urea-nitrogen .....	4,160
sugar .....	3,780
chloride .....	3,807
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	3,869

**Blood counts:**

red blood cells .....	6
white blood cells .....	28
differential .....	26
hematocrits .....	12
Urinalyses .....	137
Cultures .....	10,200
Amylase .....	586
Miscellaneous .....	181
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>28,965</b>

**REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY**

Surgical slides completed .....	34,558
Autopsy slides completed .....	21,063
Frozen sections .....	533
Special slides—stains .....	1,446
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>57,600</b>

**REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY**

Darkfield examinations .....	84
Scraping for Donovan bodies .....	131
Frei skin tests .....	194
Ducrey skin tests .....	153
Fungus cultures .....	0
Acid Fast .....	0
Miscellaneous .....	30
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>592</b>

**REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY**

**TOTAL FOR YEAR**.....3,217

**SURGICAL PATHOLOGY**

	<b>1955-56</b>
Surgical specimens received and sectioned .....	19,389
Tulane Unit .....	7,966 = 41.1 %
L.S.U. Unit .....	7,140 = 36.6 %
Independent Unit .....	4,283 = 22.0 %
Consultations—frozen sections .....	533



## PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths .....	2,875	
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy .....	540	
La. State Anatomical Board .....	24	
Bodies Available for Autopsy .....	2,311	
Autopsied .....	1,469	= 66.4 %
Stillborns .....	351	
Stillborns Autopsied .....	273	= 78.2 %
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied .....	44	
Total Number of Autopsies .....	1,817	
Total Number of Coroner Cases .....	1,235	
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital .....	709	= 57.4 %

## REPORT FROM TUBERCULOSIS UNIT

## BACTERIOLOGY

Concentrations .....	14,962
Smears .....	14,974
Cultures .....	22,731
Neutral Red Tests .....	1,889
Sensitivities .....	299
TOTAL .....	<u>54,855</u>

## PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic .....	1,223
Pasteur treatment administered .....	69
Patients under observation .....	1,154

## MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue .....		3,270
Burials prepared:		
Bodies (mostly stillborns) .....		23
Organs .....		109
Use of Morgue Amphitheatre		
	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conference .....	48	71
Tulane classes .....	221	431
L. S. U. classes .....	72	84

## REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TEST

TOTAL FOR YEAR .....	1,292
----------------------	-------

# **PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**

**July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956**

1955	PATIENTS—WHITE				PATIENTS—COLORED			
	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
July.....	62	1,101	563	1,664	52	455	605	1,060
August.....	64	1,244	631	1,875	51	570	549	1,119
September.....	58	1,311	468	1,779	63	537	588	1,125
October.....	75	1,239	470	1,709	52	493	546	1,039
November.....	55	1,023	382	1,405	65	429	489	918
December.....	53	841	427	1,268	68	401	575	976
<b>1956</b>								
January.....	55	843	514	1,357	79	463	580	1,043
February.....	81	868	580	1,448	60	531	470	1,001
March.....	79	1,046	599	1,645	89	449	635	1,084
April.....	95	1,134	794	1,928	76	520	575	1,095
May.....	82	1,198	763	1,961	81	727	803	1,530
June.....	103	1,602	737	2,339	77	701	641	1,342
Totals.....	862	13,450	6,928	20,378	813	6,276	7,056	13,332
Total.....	White			20,378				
Total.....	Colored			13,332				
Grand Total.....				33,710				

## **COMPARATIVE**

	1954-1955	1955-1956
Total Treatments.....	56,755	55,961
Total Patients' Visits.....	34,307	33,710
Total New Patients.....	1,491	1,675
Total Number Working Days.....	301	295
Daily Average Treatments.....	186	190
Daily Average Patients.....	111	115

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT**  
**MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**  
**July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956**

	WHITE					COLORED					Grand Total
	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	
<b>1955</b>											
July.....	108	858	992	834	2,792	84	565	1,135	73	1,857	4,649
August.....	113	788	1,077	1,129	3,107	134	722	1,042	38	1,936	5,043
September.....	61	956	887	1,055	2,959	105	676	1,096	120	1,997	4,956
October.....	114	886	884	1,013	2,897	136	519	1,015	91	1,761	4,658
November.....	95	777	800	863	2,535	104	456	879	31	1,470	4,005
December.....	108	543	797	780	2,228	123	393	961	60	1,537	3,765
<b>1956</b>											
January.....	87	688	913	634	2,322	88	508	956	63	1,615	3,937
February.....	72	576	1,026	660	2,334	93	640	781	100	1,614	3,948
March.....	50	744	1,024	872	2,690	92	480	1,168	121	1,861	4,551
April.....	88	726	1,417	950	3,181	64	540	1,109	257	1,970	5,151
May.....	54	769	1,359	1,075	3,257	74	657	1,438	472	2,641	5,898
June.....	182	1,013	1,280	1,406	3,881	71	647	1,184	402	2,304	6,185
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>9,324</b>	<b>12,456</b>	<b>11,271</b>	<b>34,183</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>12,764</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>22,563</b>	<b>56,746</b>

# PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr.	R.D.	Hub. Bath	M.F.	S.P.	Par. Bath	Total
<b>1955</b>													
July.....	216	378	641	230	2,467	116	122	13	308	30	0	128	4,649
August.....	229	347	587	229	2,848	162	136	5	356	27	0	114	5,040
September.....	219	270	631	123	2,825	155	153	19	377	35	0	149	4,956
October.....	202	222	656	170	2,706	88	172	11	324	19	0	88	4,658
November.....	132	237	583	176	2,247	118	101	8	258	14	0	131	4,005
December.....	166	294	451	112	2,134	103	109	9	284	6	0	97	3,765
<b>1956</b>													
January.....	191	265	578	89	2,245	132	97	14	183	21	0	112	3,927
February.....	143	254	576	92	2,335	136	58	8	240	16	0	90	3,948
March.....	158	246	637	130	2,714	112	109	13	322	30	0	70	4,541
April.....	167	388	715	105	2,957	142	87	4	450	18	0	118	5,151
May.....	163	476	766	152	2,624	132	102	11	534	45	0	131	5,136
June.....	151	425	704	205	3,599	198	128	6	636	36	0	97	6,185
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>3,802</b>	<b>7,525</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>31,701</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>4,272</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>55,961</b>

(\*) Includes Ionization  
Faradic  
Galvanic  
Sinusoidal

Submitted by,

NATHAN H. POLMER, M.D.  
Medical Director

MARY J. BARARACH, R.P.T.  
Technical Director



**REPORT POLIOMYELITIS CENTER****July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956**

The Polio Center, located in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents, occupies second and third floors. Second floor is used for isolation and iron lung patients. Third floor is for convalescent patients.

This year a total of one hundred seventy-one patients were admitted with a daily peak census of sixty-two in June, nineteen hundred fifty-six. Of the total admissions, one hundred fifty-two were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. Sixteen admissions were non-polio, and three were diagnosed and treated for Guillain Barre. There were nineteen respirator cases, and three deaths, only two of which were due to polio.

During the year, the Polio Center personnel continued to collaborate with the State Department of Health in their Poliomyelitis Surveillance program, and assisted Dr. Fox with his viral studies done at Tulane University Medical School.

With the advent of improved equipment, and better methods of patient care, the number of long term respirator patients has steadily increased in the past few years. Under these circumstances, it has been felt necessary to have an emergency power unit installed as soon as possible. Steps to acquire this auxiliary unit are under way at present date.

Respectfully submitted by

EVELYN GOURLEY, R.N.,  
Supervisor

## ANNUAL REPORT ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station during the year. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardiograms, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric cardiac clinic which is conducted every Friday.

### I. Electrocardiograms

July .....	2,826	January .....	3,100
August .....	3,136	February .....	3,025
September .....	2,970	March .....	3,214
October .....	3,227	April .....	3,092
November .....	2,771	May .....	3,277
December .....	2,606	June .....	2,931
Total .....			36,175

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies .....	108
III. Cardiac catheterizations .....	100
IV. Angiocardiograms .....	19
V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations .....	1,239

Respectfully submitted,  
LOUIS LEVY, II, M.D.

**DEPARTMENT OF ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY  
BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY****July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956**

	Cases		Cases
July 1955 .....	145	January 1956 .....	133
August 1955 .....	167	February 1956 .....	130
September 1955 .....	152	March 1956 .....	111
October 1955 .....	138	April 1956 .....	138
November 1955 .....	131	May 1956 .....	144
December 1955 .....	148	June 1956 .....	114
Total EEG Recordings .....			1,651
Fetal Heart Recordings .....			49
Metrazol Recordings .....			9
Photic Stimulations .....			16
Tumor Correlation Recordings .....			465

Respectfully submitted,

H. THARP POSEY, M.D.

Director, Brain Wave Station

## DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY AND BLOOD BANK

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

A total of 23,000 anesthetics of all types was administered by the department throughout the hospital. Seven residents and thirty-seven student nurses completed their training in Anesthesia in the department.

The department acquired additional equipment. Among these was a Liston-Becker carbon dioxide analyzer, an Oximeter and two automatic breathing machines for use in chest surgery.

The facilities for the Anesthesia laboratory at the L.S.U. School of Medicine were made available to the members of the resident staff at this hospital for testing equipment and carrying out investigative procedures.

Dr. Helen Wallace, who was my assistant for the past year, resigned to join her husband in Hawaii. She was replaced by Dr. William Trotti.

The Louisiana Heart Association has made available a grant to subsidize a full time assistant in the department who will supervise the anesthesia for cardiac surgery. Dr. George Miles who will complete his residency in October has been appointed to accept this grant and remain with us an additional year, in the capacity of an assistant.

Dr. Walter Mannheimer, who was on the visiting staff and assisted us with our didactic program, left to accept the directorship of the Department of Anesthesia at Houston. He has been replaced by Dr. Kenneth Bray.

The Blood Bank is active as ever. A total of 20,815 donors gave blood in the hospital. Of these 12,992 were colored; the remainder were white. The annual contract for the blood drawing and dispensing equipment was awarded to Cutter Laboratories for the blood bottles and to Baxter Laboratories for the dispensing equipment.

The Oxygen Therapy Department acquired 20 new croupette type tents for pediatric use. These were constructed in our shops and finished by Mr. Morgavi, our departmental mechanic.

JOHN ADRIANI, M.D., Director  
Department of Anesthesia



## ANNUAL REPORT LUNG STATION

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

The work performed in the Lung Station during the fiscal year of July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956 was not significantly different in volume or type of service rendered from the experience of 1954-55. Performance tests were considerably facilitated by the purchase of a portable treadmill.

Studies of ventilatory function alone were performed on 604 occasions during the fiscal year. Specialized ventilatory studies were carried out on 75 individuals.

In certain individuals, a supplementation of ventilatory studies by evaluation of respiratory function was found necessary, and arterial gas determinations were made on 39 individuals. Other respiratory function studies were performed on 20 occasions.

Bronchspirometry was requested on only two patients during the fiscal year. This is a continuation of the trend toward more selective thoracic surgery and better overall therapy of tuberculosis. The estimation of differential ventilatory function was considered adequate by fluoroscopic means only in 21 individuals.

Diagnostic bronchial lavage and needle biopsy continued as services of the Lung Station in very selected cases. Bronchial lavage, with cultural and cytological studies of the washings, was performed on 12 individuals, and needle aspiration of the lung was carried out on 4 individuals.

The therapeutic facilities of the Lung Station, with particular reference to intermittent positive pressure breathing and aerosolization, were utilized on 309 occasions. This is a significant increase over the fiscal year of 1954-1955, despite our efforts to restrict this service as much as possible. We have a distinct feeling that the need for such services in the hospital is much greater than is indicated by our report. As a matter of fact, we have extended the use of our equipment to the hospital residents for ward patients. This has been undesirable from our point of view, both in regard to loss of equipment, abuse of equipment, and failure to return equipment after its use. There is a very real need for supervised inhalation therapy within the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SEABURY, M.D.  
Director, Lung Station

# ANNUAL REPORT

## CONTAGIOUS UNIT

### July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

Diseases	Cases Admitted	Discharged		Deserted		Deaths		Remarks
		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	
Actinomycosis	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blastomycosis	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	
Coccidiomycosis	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chicken Pox	29	10	19	0	0	0	0	
Diphtheria	74	16	23	1	0	1	2	
Encephalitis	25	16	5	0	0	0	0	
Erysipelas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Inf. Hepatitis	42	14	27	0	0	0	2	
Granuloma	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	
Histoplasmosis	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Hansen's Disease	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Impetigo	41	14	28	0	0	0	0	
Inf. Diarrhea	803	133	547	4	3	3	26	
Lues	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	
Measles	121	25	88	0	0	1	2	
Meningitis	392	126	156	1	0	16	28	
Mumps	30	23	10	0	1	0	0	
Pertussis	46	12	33	0	1	0	2	
Strep. S. T.	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	
Scarlet Fever	24	11	17	1	0	0	0	
Tetanus	7	2	4	0	0	2	0	
Typhoid Fever	42	17	20	1	0	1	1	
Typhus Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Tuleramia	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Tracheotomies	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Polio	141	51	45	0	0	0	0	
TBC	184	34	93	3	3	0	2	
Suspected of Contagious Diseases	989	272	846	1	3	4	7	
Total	3,029	783	1,980	12	11	29	75	

SISTER MARGARET MARY,  
Supervisor

## ANNUAL REPORT

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

#### I. ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES

The Premature Infant Center Committee met several times to review problems and appoint special multidisciplinary subcommittees for specific purposes. A major administrative accomplishment this year was the complete revision of the Special Project Training Program in the Care of Premature Infants. Many key individuals, representing the medical and nursing interests of Charity Hospital and the State Health Department, worked diligently to produce a completely revised and modernized program encompassing three coordinated objectives: service, education and investigation. This document, completely describing the scope of Premature Infant Center activities, was submitted to the Louisiana State Health Department for approval and continuing support.

In January, the staff of the Premature Infant Center began publication of a monthly Newsletter for the purpose of keeping all interested personnel informed of current statistics and activities related to the Premature Infant Center.

A special committee developed plans for annual recognition of outstanding services in behalf of the Premature Infant Center. Doctor E. L. Leckert was selected as the 1956 recipient and presented with the first of these awards, known as the Golden Spoon Award.

#### II. SERVICE ACTIVITIES

##### A. Medical

Further progress was made in the standardization of medical care procedures. A major problem of this year was the occurrence of a generalized epidemic of infectious disease in the premature nursery manifest by diarrhea among the infants. This occurred and continued during the months of June, July and August. During July and August the Premature Infant Center was closed to new admissions and a special emergency nursery was established for the care of newly admitted prematures during this period. Representatives from several agencies and departments, including the State Health Department and the U. S. Public Health Service, cooperated in the management of this epidemic, during which over one hundred infants were ill with diarrhea and the deaths of two infants were, unfortunately, directly due to this disease. Based on this experience, considerable attention was given to possible mechanisms by which such an epidemic could develop. A complete revision of the nursery operating policies was instituted for trial and further study. This revised plan placed emphasis on stabilization of babies as well as personnel within specific units and positions in each nursery, and has been found to be quite effective in controlling spread of infection during the first 10 months of its operation. Continued operation under this plan is being carried out until significant data is collected for its revision or permanent acceptance.



The operational policies of the Premature Infant Follow-up Clinic were completely revised and this clinic was operated throughout the year at weekly intervals. One hundred and sixty-five prematures were seen one or more time in this clinic for a total of four hundred and one visits.

#### B. Nursing

The appointment of a well-qualified Nursing Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor in charge of educational programs in the Premature Infant Center facilitated the implementation of the excellent recommendations made by the Charity Hospital Committee on Premature Infant Care.

An emergency auxiliary nursery was established on another floor and operated by the Nursing Service Department for a period of two and one-half months during the late summer of 1955 because of an unusually large number of abnormal stools among infants in the regular Center. This episode effected a major change in the operation of the individual nurseries within the unit and the nursing management of the infants.

#### C. Medical-Social

The Medical-Social Supervisor of the Premature Infant Center continued to assist families of premature infants cared for in this Center. An analysis showing the nature of casework done is given in Table VII, Page 11.

#### D. Dietary

Formula preparation, specifically for infants in the premature center, continued in an efficient manner. The specially maintained record system related to formulas going to the premature center proved to be quite helpful in the studies of infectious disease in the Premature Infant Center.

The Formula Room Supervisor resigned and was quickly and satisfactorily replaced.

### III. EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

#### A. Medical

##### 1. Postgraduate, Formal and Informal

General orientation and informal discussions were provided many physicians who visited the Center throughout the year. A total of fifty-eight physicians were conducted through the Center; twenty-four of them represented eighteen different foreign countries.

Several programs in the care of premature infants were provided by the medical and nursing staffs of the Premature Infant Center for a group of pediatricians attending a formal Tulane Pediatric Postgraduate Course. A class of students in the Division of Graduate Medicine at Tulane Medical School working toward their Masters' degree in public health received four hours of teaching from Premature Infant Center personnel.

Combined Charity Hospital and research grant support made it possible for the first time to obtain a Fellow in the Premature Infant Center. Doctor Thomas Pryor from Wisconsin, having completed two years of pediatric training, held this



position for six months. He not only received continuous on-the-job training in the care of newborn infants but also contributed greatly to the teaching and investigative activities. His contributions toward improving overall service responsibilities and acting as assistant to the Medical Director of the Premature Infant Center were invaluable, particularly during the epidemic and reorganization period.

2. Staff

Regular training and experience in the care of premature infants were provided for eighteen new pediatric residents and forty rotating interns.

3. Undergraduate

Undergraduate medical student teaching activities by the Medical Director of the Premature Infant Center were greatly expanded during this year, as a result of a marked increase in teaching time devoted to newborns and prematures by the pediatric departments of both Tulane and LSU Schools of Medicine. The Medical Director contributed approximately four hours each week to the medical student teaching activities of each medical school.

Several hours of teaching were given to the Charity Hospital class of dietary interns.

**B. Nursing**

Both the Nursing Supervisor and the Assistant Nursing Supervisor attended a four weeks' course in the care of premature infants at the University of Colorado, and the benefits of this experience were evident in the improvements in the programs of administration, nursing care and nursing education in the Center.

The educational program in the Center, financed through the Louisiana State Department of Health, was reorganized and broadened to meet present day nursing needs. Orientation and observation programs were scheduled for periods of one week and three weeks, and sixteen professional nurses from other hospitals participated in these programs during the fiscal year. The nursing staff also gave brief orientations to premature infant care to fifteen graduate professional nurses, four hundred and fifty-three student nurses, and fifty-six high school students and residents of the city. The inservice training program was reactivated and forty-one nurse aides employed in the Center completed training during the year.

**C. Medical-Social**

The Medical-Social Supervisor participated in all teaching programs related to the Premature Infant Center. Educational activities were carried out in relation to developing observational periods for nurses and medical students and in relation to a special comprehensive medicine teaching program in the Tulane School of Medicine.

In March the Medical-Social Supervisor attended a "Workshop on Short Term Contact with Patients" held at Tulane University.

**D. Dietary**

The dietitian in charge of the Formula Room provided instruction in nutritional problems and formula preparation related to premature infants for twelve dietary interns during the fiscal year.

In addition, she participated in other ongoing educational activities of the Premature Infant Center, particularly in providing guidance on the technic of terminal sterilization to parents at weekly pre-discharge conferences.

#### IV. INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES

With the cooperation of nursing and clerical personnel, many heretofore unavailable statistical compilations became possible. Table I, Page 7, demonstrates that over half of the premature infants admitted to our Center come from parishes other than Orleans. The detailed breakdown of figures shown in Table II, Page 7, illustrates the relative importance of specialized premature care for specific weight groups. It also illustrates the relative importance of stillbirths as a public health problem. Table III, Page 7, showing the duration of hospital stay of a randomly selected sample of premature infants in this Center, suggests a slight shortening of the hospital stay during this year as compared with the previous year, although there is evident marked individual variation in these times. The overall admission and survival figures shown in Tables IV, V and VI, Pages 8, 9 and 10, do not differ significantly from previous years, although there was approximately twenty-five percent reduction in the numbers of prematures admitted. This reduction was effected in part by lowering the weight limit for admission from 2270 grams to 2100 grams and in part by general improvement in facilities for care of premature infants in other hospitals of the state.

Studies which were completed during the year included a comprehensive survey of one and one-half to two and one-half year old prematures cared for in the Center in 1953, determination of venous pressures and circulation times among term and premature infants, development of an aseptic method for collecting placental blood by Doctors Pryor and Hood, a preliminary feeding trial of a new infant milk by the LSU pediatric staff, a study of the relative value of gamma globulin versus pooled plasma in the treatment of non-specific diarrhea in prematures, a study of the relationship between prolonged membrane rupture and signs of infection in the newly born infant by Doctors Sappenfield and Terral of the LSU pediatric staff, and preliminary studies of ultra-histology of the newborn infant lung by electron microscopy. The latter paper was read before the Society for Pediatric Research in May 1956. An extensive study of cardio-respiratory symptomatology in newly born premature infants was carried out primarily by the nursing staff of the Premature Infant Center.

Long term studies which were continued during the year included further collection of data related to retrolental fibroplasia, growth and development patterns and biochemical studies on the capillary blood of premature infants.

## V. STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I

ADMISSIONS BY PARISH (Known) (Eight Month Period, November 1955—June 1956)		
	Total	Percent
Orleans Parish	284	46.5%
Six Neighboring Parishes (Jefferson, St. Bernard, St. Tammany, Plaquemines, Lafourche, St. Charles)	105	17.1%
Other Parishes	222	36.4%

TABLE II

AVERAGE DURATION PATIENT STAY IN PREMATURE CENTER				
Birth Weight (in grams)	1954		1955-1956	
	No. of Patients in Sample	Average No. of Days (Range)	No. of Patients in Sample	Average No. of Days (Range)
1001-1250	17	80 (49-105)	17	79 (49-120)
1251-1500	12	70 (49-97)	18	50 (36-72)
1501-1750	13	50 (34-86)	17	39 (26-64)
1751-2000	17	31 (15-42)	17	29 (11-51)

TABLE III

WEIGHT DISTRIBUTION AND MORTALITY OF NEWBORNS January—June 1956				
Birth Weight (in grams)	Total	Percent	No. of Deaths	Mortality Percent
Over 2500 grams	5,044	87.6%	19	0.3%
Stillbirths	123		123	
2500 grams or less	714	12.7%	108	15.1%
2101-2500 grams	405	57 %	9	2.2%
1501-2100 grams	177	25 %	15	8.5%
1001-1500 grams	72	10 %	29	40.3%
501-1000 grams	46	6 %	41	89.1%
500 grams or less	14	2 %	14	100.0%



Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Infants Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Delivered at Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans,  
July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956, by Race, Sex and Weight

TABLE IV

TOTAL KEY: SURVIVED % SURVIVAL	White		Negro		All Negro	All White	All
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	1 0 0	3 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	22 0 0	4 0 0	26 0 0
501-1000 Grams	5 0 0	4 0 0	34 2 6%	41 6 14.6%	75 8 10.7%	9 0 0	84 8 9.5%
1001-1500 Grams	7 4 57.1%	8 4 50%	64 32 50%	55 38 69.1%	119 70 58.8%	15 8 53.3%	134 78 58.2%
1501-2000 Grams	21 19 90.5%	8 5 62.5%	134 117 87.3%	165 157 95.2%	299 274 91.6%	29 24 82.8%	328 298 90.9%
2001-2270 Grams	5 4 80%	5 5 100%	39 38 97.4%	45 45 100%	84 83 98.8%	10 9 90%	94 92 97.9%
Over 2270 Grams	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 100%	1 1 100%	2 2 100%	0 0 0	2 2 100%
Total	39 27 69.2%	28 14 50%	282 190 67.4%	319 247 77.4%	601 437 72.7%	67 41 61.2%	668 478 71.6%



Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Premature Infants Born Outside and Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1955, through June 30, 1956, by Race, Sex and Weight

TABLE V

TOTAL KEY: SURVIVED % SURVIVAL	White		Negro		All Negro	All White	All
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0
501-1000 Grams	5 0 0	9 3 33.3%	11 2 18.2%	9 5 55.6%	20 7 35%	14 3 21.4%	34 10 29.4%
1001-1500 Grams	27 19 70.4%	31 25 80.6%	29 25 86.2%	29 22 75.9%	58 47 81%	58 44 75.9%	116 91 78.4%
1501-2000 Grams	27 22 81.5%	30 23 76.7%	41 40 97.6%	30 25 83.3%	71 65 91.5%	57 45 78.9%	128 110 85.9%
2001-2500 Grams	4 4 100%	3 3 100%	1 1 100%	5 4 80%	6 5 83%	7 7 100%	13 12 92.3%
Over 2500 Grams	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Total	64 45 70.3%	74 54 73%	86 88 79.1%	75 56 74.7%	161 124 77%	138 99 71.7%	299 223 74.6%

Yearly Survival Rates for Combined White and Negro Admissions

TABLE VI

TOTAL KEY: SURVIVED % SURVIVAL	Inside			Outside		
	1952-53	1954-55	1955-56	1952-53	1954-55	1955-56
Weight Group						
Under 500 Grams	40 0 0	30 0 0	26 0 0	1 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0
501-1000 Grams	90 9 10%	87 7 8.1%	84 4 9.5%	29 7 24.1%	40 10 25%	34 10 29.4%
1001-1500 Grams	118 64 54.2%	143 89 62.2%	134 78 58.2%	129 91 70.5%	138 107 77.5%	116 91 78.4%
1501-2000 Grams	311 283 90.9%	351 317 90%	328 298 90.9%	170 155 91.1%	166 148 89.2%	128 110 85.9%
2001-2500 Grams				52 45 86.5%	65 57 87.6%	13 12 92.3%
2001-2270 Grams	394 374 94.9%	368 357 97.5%	94 92 97.9%			
Over 2270 Grams	26 18 69.2%	18 11 61.2%	2 2 100%			
Over 2500 Grams					3 1 33.3%	2 0 0
Total	979 748 76.3%	997 781 76.2%	668 478 71.6%	381 298 78.2%	419 323 78%	299 223 74.6%

Table VII—MEDICAL-SOCIAL STATISTICS

(Cannot be unduplicated counts because of nature of work)

<b>A. Case Load</b> .....		Total 1,489
1. Number of Families Given Casework Services.....		577
(Average: 48 cases per month)		
2. Number of Instances Families Given Incidental Services....		912
<b>B. Source of Referral</b> (Includes A1 and A2).....		Total 1,489
1. Number of Families Referred by Hospital Personnel.....		866
2. Number of Families Referred by Department of Public Welfare .....		67
3. Number of Families Referred by Other Agencies.....		463
4. Number of Families Referred by Patient Group.....		93
<b>C. Division by Parish</b> .....		Total 1,489
1. Number of Families Served from Orleans Parish.....		742
2. Number of Families Served from Other Parishes.....		739
3. Number of Families Served from Other States.....		8
<b>D. Nature of Services</b> .....		Total 1,791
1. Interpretation to Family and Family Group.....		650
2. Interpretation to Other Social Agencies.....		139
3. Interpretation to Interested Individuals and Physicians....		994
4. Children Referred for Foster Home Placement.....		1
5. Children Referred for Adoption.....		3
6. Number of Home Visits Made.....		4

## TUMOR REGISTRY ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

The Tumor Registry has continued to work toward carrying out its functions, namely:

- (1) To register all malignant cases known to this hospital from January 1948 to present.
- (2) To add informational follow-up to these records for the lifetime of the patients.
- (3) To organize the material in such a way as to provide easily accessible information to be used in research studies, for teaching and for demonstration.

In addition, a registry has often been referred to as a Medical Audit, for the appraisal of the quantity and quality of medical care provided for cancer patients within a given institution—or as a yardstick to be used for the comparison with itself over a given period of years.

### TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD

The Registry is sponsored by Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, the Louisiana State Board of Health, the Medical Schools of Louisiana State University and Tulane University, the American Cancer Society and the Louisiana State Medical Society. These are represented on the Tumor Registry Board by the following members:

Dr. E. L. Leckert, Charity Hospital  
Dr. J. D. Martin, Louisiana State Board of Health  
Dr. R. J. Muelling, Louisiana State University Medical School  
Dr. W. W. Frye, Louisiana State University Medical School  
Dr. E. T. Krementz, Tulane University Medical School  
Dr. R. C. Smith, Tulane University Medical School  
Dr. Ambrose Storck, Louisiana State Medical Society  
(open) , American Cancer Society

Chairman—Dr. E. T. Krementz

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marian Simmons

Statistical Consultants—Medical and Scientific Department,  
American Cancer Society, New York:

Dr. E. Cuyler Hammond

Dr. Aubrey Schneider

### ACTIVITIES

Aside from the usual visitors to the Registry and the releasing of information to doctors who have made specific requests, the following is of interest:

**July 1955**—A report from Dr. Aubrey Schneider following his visit to the Registry in June 1955—"Present status and recommendations for the future operation of the Cancer Registry at Charity Hospital, New Orleans."

**March 1956**—Visit from Dr. E. Cuyler Hammond in regard to statistical data for the Third National Cancer Conference.

**April 1956**—Statistics released on leukemia during the Louisiana Cancer Conference with eleven British and American research investigators in this field as speakers.



**April 1956**—Statistical data on 12,183 cases by site of disease, race and sex sent to all members of the medical staff of Charity Hospital and other interested personnel.

**June 1956**—Statistical data sent for use at the Third National Cancer Conference held in Detroit, Michigan. This hospital was one of ten in the United States selected to participate together with three state registries and some specialists. A published report of this material, "Cancer at Mid-Century", is available in the libraries at Charity, Louisiana State University and Tulane University Medical Schools. Among those from New Orleans attending the Third National Conference in Detroit, June 4-6th, were Dr. E. T. Krementz and Dr. R. J. Muelling of the Tumor Registry Board and the Director of the Registry.

### STATISTICS

Other statistical information, too lengthy to include in this report, is available upon request.

#### Number of cases of malignant neoplasms from January 1948 to June 1, 1955

White Male .....	3,775	
White Female.....	2,459	
	<hr/>	
Colored Male .....	2,678	Total White .....
Colored Female .....	3,271	6,234
	<hr/>	
		Total Colored .....
		5,949
		<hr/>
		TOTAL CASES .....
		12,183

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARION WOGAN, Director  
Tumor Registry

## ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

## ADMISSIONS

WHITE	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
<b>1955</b>					
July.....	645	236	752	193	1,826
August.....	621	262	855	221	1,959
September.....	600	219	779	172	1,770
October.....	585	233	781	196	1,795
November.....	604	231	708	178	1,721
December.....	553	212	587	156	1,508
Sub-Total.....	3,608	1,393	4,462	1,116	10,579
<b>1956</b>					
January.....	719	242	799	181	1,941
February.....	646	242	706	175	1,769
March.....	725	208	761	173	1,867
April.....	719	214	783	158	1,874
May.....	714	247	812	213	1,986
June.....	624	231	764	164	1,783
Sub-Total.....	4,147	1,384	4,625	1,064	11,220
Grand Total.....	7,755	2,777	9,087	2,180	21,799

## COLORED

<b>1955</b>					
July.....	614	857	2,202	774	4,447
August.....	659	971	2,419	857	4,906
September.....	605	936	2,285	802	4,628
October.....	706	911	2,283	793	4,693
November.....	614	904	2,119	844	4,481
December.....	553	846	1,945	798	4,142
Sub-Total.....	3,751	5,425	13,253	4,868	27,297
<b>1956</b>					
January.....	707	930	2,192	700	4,529
February.....	643	768	1,965	730	4,106
March.....	690	814	2,089	734	4,327
April.....	680	830	2,011	655	4,176
May.....	667	794	2,140	626	4,227
June.....	731	731	2,017	647	4,126
Sub-Total.....	4,118	4,867	12,414	4,092	25,491
Grand Total.....	7,869	10,292	25,667	8,960	52,788

## SUMMARY

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults.....	7,755	7,869	15,624
Boys.....	2,777	10,292	13,069
Female Adults.....	9,087	25,667	34,754
Girls.....	2,180	8,960	11,140
Total.....	21,799	52,788	74,587

## DEATHS

	WHITE					COLORED					T.W. & C.
	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	
1955											
July.....	59	9	32	9	109	32	23	46	13	114	223
August.....	52	5	26	8	91	59	21	46	31	157	248
September.....	42	11	29	7	89	47	24	45	19	135	224
October.....	52	7	26	2	87	48	31	35	16	130	217
November.....	52	9	26	6	93	53	16	35	21	125	218
December.....	53	10	33	6	102	54	21	46	24	145	247
Sub-Total.....	310	51	172	38	571	293	136	253	124	806	1,377
1956											
January.....	57	6	40	7	110	65	23	38	19	145	255
February.....	66	14	45	8	133	54	22	52	21	149	282
March.....	67	7	37	7	118	48	25	54	10	137	255
April.....	59	13	38	2	112	59	21	47	14	141	253
May.....	56	6	28	6	96	39	37	45	14	135	231
June.....	49	6	26	3	84	48	22	46	21	137	221
Sub-Total.....	354	52	214	33	653	313	150	282	99	844	1,497
Grand Total.....	664	103	386	71	1,224	606	286	535	223	1,650	2,874

## DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

	12 Hours	24 Hours	36 Hours	48 Hours	Total	Over 48 Hours	Total
<b>1955</b>							
July.....	33	23	5	10	71	152	223
August.....	47	33	7	10	97	151	248
September.....	49	23	8	8	88	136	224
October.....	38	30	5	3	76	141	217
November.....	45	20	10	7	82	136	218
December.....	47	27	6	6	86	161	247
Sub-Total.....	259	156	41	44	500	877	1,377
<b>1956</b>							
January.....	54	26	4	5	89	166	255
February.....	48	35	3	4	90	192	282
March.....	56	31	8	5	100	155	255
April.....	39	26	7	5	77	176	253
May.....	42	35	1	5	83	148	231
June.....	40	18	4	9	71	150	221
Sub-Total.....	279	171	27	33	510	987	1,497
Grand Total.....	538	327	68	77	1,010	1,864	2,874

## MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, ETC.

	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharges and Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
<b>1955</b>								
July.....	76,623	2,472	6,273	6,003	223	1,086	104	36
August.....	76,437	2,466	6,865	6,658	248	1,298	116	24
September.....	73,593	2,453	6,398	6,110	224	1,233	99	30
October.....	76,898	2,480	6,488	6,328	217	1,183	94	34
November.....	75,261	2,508	6,202	5,814	218	1,139	94	33
December.....	73,371	2,367	5,650	5,819	247	1,131	106	25
Sub-Total.....	452,183	14,746	37,876	36,732	1,377	7,070	613	182
<b>1956</b>								
January.....	79,188	2,554	6,470	5,688	255	1,151	120	19
February.....	77,190	2,662	5,875	5,625	282	956	123	17
March.....	79,527	2,565	6,194	6,215	255	1,038	109	28
April.....	75,972	2,532	6,050	5,715	253	855	115	23
May.....	77,509	2,500	6,213	5,997	231	876	106	19
June.....	74,015	2,467	5,909	5,744	221	836	91	18
Sub-Total.....	463,401	15,280	36,711	34,984	1,497	5,712	664	124
Grand Total.....	915,584	30,026	74,587	71,716	2,874	12,782	1,277	306

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1954 To June 30, 1955		July 1, 1955 To June 30, 1956	
Admissions.....	70,755	Admissions.....	74,587
Discharges.....	67,857	Discharges.....	71,716
Deaths.....	2,786	Deaths.....	2,874
Births.....	12,568	Births.....	12,782
Coroner's Cases.....	1,170	Coroner's Cases.....	1,277
Hospital Days.....	902,934	Hospital Days.....	915,584
Daily Average.....	2,474	Daily Average.....	2,508
Stillborns.....	298	Stillborns.....	306



## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1955—WHITE	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year.....	8	6	3	8	8	6	5	1	7	6	7	5	38	32	70
1 to 4 years.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	2	6
5 to 9 years.....	0	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	4	10
10 to 14 years.....	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	6
15 to 19 years.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	4
20 to 24 years.....	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	4	4	8
25 to 29 years.....	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	5	14
30 to 34 years.....	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	6	5	11
35 to 44 years.....	6	2	3	1	3	4	3	4	1	1	3	1	19	13	32
45 to 54 years.....	12	2	9	2	6	1	12	2	11	1	6	5	56	13	69
55 to 64 years.....	12	6	12	3	8	5	7	2	11	4	13	2	63	22	85
65 to 74 years.....	16	9	11	7	16	6	15	8	12	6	15	10	85	46	131
75 to 84 years.....	8	5	10	6	5	6	11	7	11	9	8	11	53	44	97
85 to 94 years.....	1	4	0	4	0	3	1	0	2	4	4	2	8	17	25
95 & Over.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Unknown years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	68	41	57	34	53	36	59	28	61	32	63	39	361	210	571

1956—WHITE	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year.....	4	7	9	6	7	6	9	0	4	6	5	2	38	27	65
1 to 4 years.....	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	13
5 to 9 years.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	6
10 to 14 years.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
15 to 19 years.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	5
20 to 24 years.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	4	6
25 to 29 years.....	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	4	10
30 to 34 years.....	3	0	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	7	14
35 to 44 years.....	6	3	4	5	5	1	4	2	7	2	2	2	28	15	43
45 to 54 years.....	7	7	9	3	6	4	8	3	12	6	6	5	48	28	76
55 to 64 years.....	11	5	16	5	21	10	11	5	13	4	11	4	83	33	116
65 to 74 years.....	14	7	21	10	17	6	22	7	11	8	14	5	99	43	142
75 to 84 years.....	9	9	9	11	14	10	11	14	6	3	11	5	60	52	112
85 to 94 years.....	4	3	3	7	1	2	4	5	2	2	3	4	17	23	40
95 & Over.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Unknown years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total.....	63	47	80	53	74	44	72	40	62	34	55	29	406	247	653
Grand Total.....	131	88	137	87	127	80	131	68	123	66	118	68	767	457	1,224

WHITE MALES..... 767

WHITE FEMALES..... 457

TOTAL..... 1,224

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENT DECEASED

## 1955—COLORED

	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year.....	21	13	21	28	23	16	25	16	11	20	16	23	117	116	233
1 to 4 years.....	2	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	2	0	2	1	12	7	19
5 to 9 years.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	1	8
10 to 14 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	4	4	8
15 to 19 years.....	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	2	7
20 to 24 years.....	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	4	9
25 to 29 years.....	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	2	1	2	6	8	14
30 to 34 years.....	1	5	0	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	6	14	20
35 to 44 years.....	6	10	8	9	3	13	8	6	4	5	5	6	34	49	83
45 to 54 years.....	7	10	14	8	4	10	15	10	8	10	10	10	58	58	116
55 to 64 years.....	7	9	10	5	12	5	3	5	12	3	10	9	54	36	90
65 to 74 years.....	10	8	11	12	15	7	12	9	14	7	14	12	76	55	131
75 to 84 years.....	1	1	11	6	5	2	5	4	5	4	10	3	37	20	57
85 to 94 years.....	0	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	3	10
95 & Over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total.....	55	59	80	77	71	64	79	51	69	56	75	70	429	377	806

## 1956—COLORED

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year.....	15	11	13	16	25	8	18	9	30	11	21	18	122	73	195
1 to 4 years.....	3	3	6	2	1	1	2	3	6	1	1	2	19	12	31
5 to 9 years.....	3	2	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	7	9	16
10 to 14 years.....	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	6
15 to 19 years.....	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	6	7
20 to 24 years.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	6	5	11
25 to 29 years.....	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	9	11	20
30 to 34 years.....	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	9	11	20
35 to 44 years.....	6	2	7	6	4	4	9	6	1	8	4	6	31	32	63
45 to 54 years.....	7	8	6	9	10	13	15	11	8	9	5	10	51	60	111
55 to 64 years.....	17	8	6	10	14	16	7	5	15	9	13	13	72	61	133
65 to 74 years.....	18	13	21	13	12	13	20	15	8	8	18	7	97	69	166
75 to 84 years.....	8	3	7	5	4	3	4	4	2	4	4	4	29	23	52
85 to 94 years.....	5	2	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	0	3	2	11	11	22
95 & Over.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unknown years.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Total.....	88	57	76	73	73	64	80	61	76	59	70	67	463	381	844
Grand Total.....	143	116	156	150	144	128	159	112	145	115	145	137	892	758	1,650

MALES..... 892  
 FEMALES..... 758  
 TOTAL..... 1,650

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

## AGE—WHITE

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Total
Under 1 year.....	9	6	10	5	7	8	5	14	10	5	6	6	91
1 to 4 years.....		1	2			1		4	1		1		11
5 to 9 years.....	2					1		1		2		1	7
10 to 14 years.....	1		1					1					3
15 to 19 years.....	1		1										2
20 to 24 years.....		2			2			1	1			1	7
25 to 29 years.....	2	1		1				1			1		6
30 to 34 years.....		1		1		1	1	2	1			1	11
35 to 44 years.....	4	1	4	5	2	4	4	2	6	3	3	3	41
45 to 54 years.....	6	4	6	6	6	5	8	7	6	6	9	1	70
55 to 64 years.....	8	5	5	5	10	5	13	9	13	7	7	6	93
65 to 74 years.....	11	9	10	9	11	11	7	13	9	13	9	3	115
75 to 84 years.....	6	7	7	7	6	8	8	8	7	7	2	3	76
85 to 94 years.....	1	2	2		3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	21
95 & Over.....													
Unknown years.....								1			1		2
Totals.....	51	39	49	39	48	47	49	66	55	45	41	27	556

## AGE—COLORED

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Total
Under 1 year.....	28	44	33	39	24	31	28	22	29	22	36	33	369
1 to 4 years.....	1	2	1	3		3	4	4		4	4	5	31
5 to 9 years.....			1		1		4		1				7
10 to 14 years.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			8
15 to 19 years.....			3		1	1	2				2		9
20 to 24 years.....		1			2	2		1			1		7
25 to 29 years.....		1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1				12
30 to 34 years.....	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	5	1	3	4	1	28
35 to 44 years.....	8	10	8	7	4	4	1	5	3	7	3	6	66
45 to 54 years.....	9	11	7	10	10	11	10	7	14	12	8	11	120
55 to 64 years.....	6	8	9	3	7	8	13	7	14	7	13	13	108
65 to 74 years.....	10	13	9	12	5	10	12	19	7	15	10	15	137
75 to 84 years.....	1	8	2	3	5	6	5	4	2	3	2	4	45
85 to 94 years.....	1	1	4	1	2		3	2				1	15
95 & Over.....													
Unknown years.....				1									1
Totals.....	67	101	82	82	66	80	88	78	73	74	83	80	963
Grand Totals.....	118	140	131	121	114	127	137	144	128	119	124	116	1,519

## ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

July 1955 to June 1956

Acadia .....	174	Ouachita .....	76
Allen .....	53	Plaquemine .....	853
Ascension .....	1,075	Pointe Coupee .....	507
Assumption .....	748	Rapides .....	172
Avoyelles .....	274	Red River .....	4
Beauregard .....	18	Richland .....	27
Bienville .....	0	Sabine .....	8
Bossier .....	2	St. Bernard .....	864
Caddo .....	27	St. Charles .....	941
Calcasieu .....	300	St. Helena .....	97
Caldwell .....	12	St. James .....	912
Cameron .....	26	St. John The Baptist .....	1,371
Catahoula .....	52	St. Landry .....	559
Claiborne .....	1	St. Martin .....	108
Concordia .....	95	St. Mary .....	678
DeSoto .....	10	St. Tammany .....	1,671
East Baton Rouge .....	5,030	Tangipahoa .....	1,406
East Carroll .....	35	Tensas .....	48
East Feliciana .....	568	Terrebonne .....	1,929
Evangeline .....	171	Union .....	13
Franklin .....	56	Vermilion .....	189
Grant .....	21	Vernon .....	28
Iberia .....	241	Washington .....	690
Iberville .....	984	Webster .....	2
Jackson .....	9	West Baton Rouge .....	518
Jefferson .....	6,273	West Carroll .....	23
Jefferson Davis .....	90	West Feliciana .....	386
Lafayette .....	234	Winn .....	23
Lafourche .....	1,465	Orleans .....	41,526
La Salle .....	7	Other States .....	425
Lincoln .....	9	Foreign .....	9
Livingston .....	350	Unknown .....	16
Madison .....	36		
Morehouse .....	43	Total .....	<u>74,587</u>
Natchitoches .....	19		

## RECAPITULATION

Orleans .....	41,526
Louisiana .....	32,611
Other States .....	425
Foreign .....	9
Unknown .....	16
Total .....	<u>74,587</u>



## RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year.....	2,398
Admissions .....	74,587
Patients remaining at end of fiscal year.....	2,395
Total Hospital days .....	915,584
Total number of Stillborns.....	306
Discharges and Desertions.....	71,716
Deaths .....	2,874
Average gross death rate (per cent).....	3.85%
Cases reported to Coroner.....	1,277
Daily average .....	2,508
Autopsies performed .....	1,519

Reported By:

ELAINE WILLIAMSON

Submitted By:

EDDIE V. COOKSEY, CRL

## SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

Taken From Admissions

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and													
Admission Room	19	5	34	18	13	10	16	19	7	6	10	5	162
Contagious	227	167	581	451	197	162	522	401	14	14	18	23	2,777
Dental Surgery	2	3	6	2	40	36	80	64	55	49	57	44	438
Dermatology	50	46	35	56	61	43	48	48	33	21	22	20	483
Fracture	3	4	6	3	79	52	117	75					339
Gynecology		374		978		495		1,413		241			732
Infirmery	5	13		2	3	5		1	96	282	2		410
Medicine	1,007	648	943	1,012	926	615	861	824	378	256	331	450	8,251
Neurology	157	113	214	129	139	105	144	144					1,145
Neuro Surgery	118	54	91	43	82	30	80	38	29	20	32	6	623
New Borns	345	340	2,630	2,596	337	298	2,788	2,654	6	6	30	50	12,080
Obstetrics		742		5,228		716		5,941		504		3,637	16,768
Ophthalmology	135	73	162	121	119	73	136	95	51	43	72	92	1,172
Orthopedics	364	253	535	378	283	198	365	274					2,650
Otolaryngology	195	191	312	287	165	131	183	241	54	41	58	64	1,922
Pediatrics	425	298	826	618	385	302	775	680					4,315
Plastic Surgery	28	26	25	21	65	29	27	20		2	5	3	231
Polio Center	16	13	1	5	11	9	3	3	2	4	4	7	67
Prematures	31	16	137	174	15	11	143	158	1	2			699
Premature Station	38	38	69	75	35	60	77	84			13	10	499
Psychiatry	243	251	152	107	290	304	158	163					1,668
Radium Room	77	87	35	102	55	48	35	100	31	45	7	58	680
Surgery	704	644	991	1,117	767	650	1,108	1,255	406	471	585	760	9,458
Thoracic Surgery	72	21	74	26	55	11	69	27	22	4	17	5	403
Tuberculosis	99	48	59	41	95	43	44	28					457
Urology	381	151	499	144	251	124	477	116	141	71	242	39	2,636
TOTALS	4,741	4,619	8,417	13,734	4,468	4,560	8,256	14,872	1,326	2,082	1,505	6,006	74,586

## DEATHS 12 YEARS AND UNDER

Due to Cardio													
Vascular Disease	10	4	9	7	6	3	5	7	1		3	2	
Due to Malignancy				1					1				
Due to Pneumonia	2	2	8	9	1	6	6	8	1	2	2	1	
Due to Renal Disease	1			2		1	1						
Due to Poison, Accident and Violence								1					
Due to Tuberculosis			1	1					1				
Stillborns	4	12	58	44	5	6	54	57	1	5	36	22	304

## SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956  
DEATHS TAKEN FROM DEATH LIST  
(Autopsies In Bold)

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room..	2 16 8	1 5 2	8 28 18	9 15 18	4 18 5	3 9 6	12 20 10	11 19 13	1 8 1	2 7 1	3 10 8	4 7 4	60 162 94
Contagious.....	12	3	24	21	7	8	16	20	1	1	9	8	130
Dental Surgery.....	2				1	1		1					5
Dermatology.....	2				1	1		1			2		7
Fracture.....		1				2	1						4
Gynecology.....		2		2	4	5	4	3					18
		4		3		3		6		1		1	11
													21
Infirmary.....								1		1			2
Medicine.....	62 138	44 92	64 133	67 114	59 126	36 72	61 109	62 117	29 54	11 33	29 66	31 72	555 1,126
Neurology.....	5 4	4 3	4 4	4 3	4 1	1 1	3 3	1 1					20 28
Neuro Surgery.....	5 17	1 7	3 16	2 6	2 11	2 7	2 9	2 4	2 8	1 3	1 4	1 1	22 93
New Borns.....	3 7	2 2	21 26	13 14	3 3	1 1	21 23	13 15	3 4		7 8	8 10	95 113
Obstetrics.....				3		1	1	1				1	6
				3		1	1	1				1	6
Ophthalmology.....				1									1
Orthopedics.....	3 10	5 16	4 10	2 2	2 14	3 11	3 5	8 8					27 76
Otolaryngology.....	3				1			1	2	1	1		9
Pediatrics.....	13 19	9 16	12 15	16 19	8 12	6 9	20 3	14 19					98 139
Plastic Surgery.....				2		1							1
Polio Center.....		1		2									2
Prematures.....	4 4	4 5	36 39	14 16	4 6	2 2	31 33	34 37	1 1	1 1	3 4	4 6	138 154
Premature Station.....	5 6	7 7	16 18	12 15	6 13	10 16	16 19	10 11			9 10	5 7	96 122
Psychiatry.....	1 9	2 4			3 5	2 3							8 31
Radium Room.....	4 15	6 11	1 5	4 14	3 9	2 3	2 5	2 14	2 2	2 6	1 1	3 9	30 94
Surgery.....	16 42	10 23	21 37	9 27	31 54	12 26	23 51	23 44	9 22	9 17	13 20	7 18	183 381
Thoracic Surgery.....	2 5		3 1	1 2	4 5	1 1	1 3	2 4		2 4			13 27
Tuberculosis.....	4 13	1 5	2 6	3 2	5 13	1 1	3 5	1 5					23 54
Urology.....	5 14		7 12	2 4	2 7		2 8	2 11	5 1	1 1	2 1	1 2	27 77
TOTAL.....	143 337	100 213	219 380	162 287	141 314	93 183	211 346	200 333	53 115	29 72	78 150	70 145	1,519 2,875

## DEATHS—ADULTS

Due to Cardio Vascular Disease..	91	46	69	61	69	48	61	84	39	21	39	31	
Due to Malignancy....	51	29	45	32	37	13	46	40	16	9	18	17	
Due to Pneumonia....	10	5	5	4	8	6	4	5	2	2	3	4	
Due to Renal Disease ..	7	7	7	10	6	2	7	11	4	2	4	5	
Due to Poison, Accident and Violence.....		1	2		2	1		1					
Due to Tuberculosis...	16	4	18	1	7	4	3	4			1	1	



## ANNUAL REPORT

### MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

This Department provides for patients at Charity Hospital such services as are needed to help them to reach a solution, or the best possible adjustment, to social, or personal problems related to illness or disability. Such problems in most instances prevent the patient from following medical recommendations, to the detriment of his own progress, and with the result also of serious inconvenience to hospital personnel. The number of patients who can be helped is limited by the size of the staff, but an effort is made to select the most urgent cases for assistance. Patients are referred to the Department by the medical or nursing staff, interested individuals, or by the patient himself or members of his family. All referrals are accepted for evaluation, and the appropriate service is given whenever possible. In some cases, a solution to a patient's problem may be reached readily, with one or two interviews, or perhaps only a telephone call. In more complex situations, a more prolonged contact is needed. Each situation is handled on an individual basis, depending upon the type of problem involved, and the resources available to meet the need. Services provided are definitely limited by the resources available in the community. Some of the more common types of help given are described below:

One of the most frequent types of referrals involves helping to plan for the care of the chronically ill patient. In these cases the patient may be in the hospital or may be applying for admission. In either case, hospitalization is not needed, and the patient, if retained on the ward is occupying a bed needed for an acutely ill patient. However, in most instances, nursing care is necessary. The social worker in such a situation would help the patient or his family to plan for such care, the first step usually being to help the patient, his family, or interested persons in the community to understand why the patient, though ill, is not in need of hospitalization. Plans for the patient are worked out by means of assistance with nursing care in his own home, or in a nursing home, thus freeing a hospital bed for more appropriate use. Another type of service involves financial problems. Since many of our patients are in the marginal income group, catastrophic illness or injury creates a serious financial problem, particularly if it is the breadwinner who is affected. Such problems are handled by referral to other community agencies, usually the Department of Public Welfare. Other services would include helping unmarried mothers plan for the care of their babies, referral of abandoned babies for placement, helping patients secure braces and appliances, and a wide variety of others. In nearly every case a less tangible type of service is given which would include helping the patient and his family to understand and adjust to his handicap, and to understand and accept the need for treatment, thus helping to facilitate the treatment process. In numbers of cases, with psychiatric consultation, patients are helped with personality problems, or with problems of adjustment within the family group. Much of the work of the Department is done on a cooperative basis with other social agencies in the community.

#### Services to Patients

Assistance of the types described above was provided for 51,109 patients. This represents a considerable decrease from the previous year. Three possible factors may account for this decrease. The large number of vacancies and the volume of turnover of staff meant that fewer patients



could be served, and that undoubtedly many patients who could have benefited from social services could not be cared for. Secondly, an attempt has been made to discontinue inappropriate functions previously performed, so that the workers would have more time for professional services to patients. The third factor may have been that the workers many times must work rapidly and under pressure so that the keeping of accurate statistics is difficult. The Department is participating in a committee at the Council of Social Agencies whose purpose is to streamline the method of keeping statistics so that they will be more accurate, and also reflect more meaningfully the work of the Department.

Of the total caseload, 33,000 were recorded in permanent form and no permanent record was kept of 18,190 cases. In the latter group were cases in which the contact with the patient, while important to the patient or the hospital, was brief, and it was not thought a permanent record would be necessary. Also in this group, however, are some cases in which a permanent record would be desirable but could not be kept because of other pressures.

### Use of Funds

Some of the medical needs of patients are met by use of funds which are available to the Department, either by appropriation by the hospital, or through money donated or bequeathed to the Hospital. The amount of money available is small compared to the total needs of the patients, and the Department is able to help only a small percentage of the patients through this medium. During the year, \$7,172.18 was spent for 3,215 patients. The money was used as follows:

Medication .....	\$5,670.92
Transportation .....	780.10
Maintenance .....	301.06
Appliances .....	420.10

### Staff

With a full staff the Department consists of 24 medical social workers, 8 psychiatric social workers, 9 intake interviewers, 6 supervisors, and the director. However, it has been several years since this department has had a full staff. The problem of recruiting workers is becoming more and more acute for two reasons. First, there is a shortage of professionally trained workers: new fields are opening for such workers throughout the country. In the second place, though Charity Hospital salaries have been increased twice in the past two years, there are still many agencies offering opening salaries considerably higher than ours. During the past fiscal year, there was an average of 10 vacancies in the medical social work staff, two in the psychiatric social work staff, and one supervisory vacancy. There was, however, a full clerical staff for the entire year, and it is anticipated that the supervisory vacancy will soon be filled.

### Eligibility Determination

In addition to providing social services for patients, the Department is also responsible for investigating eligibility of patients, applying for treatment. With a staff of nine interviewers, only a small part of the total of 231,126 patients applying, 28,631 patients, could be interviewed. As in the past several years, this represents approximately 12% of the total number. It would be expected that this percentage would remain approximately the same, since the staff of this unit of the Social Service Department has remained fairly constant, and there has been no turnover during

the year. Professionally trained social workers are not used in this unit, since it is not believed that social work training is needed in order to carry out a financial investigation competently. The interviewers, however, are under the direct supervision of one of the professionally qualified social work supervisors in the Department.

Of the 28,631 patients interviewed, 5,947 were found to be ineligible. The ineligible patients were distributed as follows:

	No. Interviewed	No. Ineligible
Clinics .....	2,429	1,127
Wards .....	4,156	557
Accident Room .....	22,046	4,263

### General

A problem of concern to the Department is the provision of medications for clinic patients. The hospital is not officially responsible for providing drugs for patients, nevertheless, large numbers of patients are referred to Social Service for help in securing medications. As mentioned above, this Department has small amounts of money which can be used for this purpose, but it nowhere approximates the amount requested. In some cases the medication is urgently needed, possibly even as a matter of life and death. An effort is made to screen out the most emergent needs, but this is very time-consuming, and difficult to do. A committee of staff members is to be set up in the fall to consider this problem, and to make recommendations for its solution.

In an effort to improve relations between this Department and the Department of Public Welfare, and to help the latter agency to learn to use the hospital services more effectively, a program has been initiated in which the executives, supervisors, and staff workers of the various Department of Public Welfare offices will make visits to the hospital. In the one field trip held so far, the Department of Public Welfare personnel were taken on a tour of the hospital, followed by a talk by the Assistant Director of the hospital on the facilities offered by the hospital. This was followed by an informal question and answer period with the director and supervisors of the Social Service Department. The response from the Department of Public Welfare was positive, and each person who participated in the program felt that he had profited greatly, and would have a better understanding of the way the hospital and Social Service Department could be used more effectively for his clients who needed medical attention. The same pattern will be used for subsequent field trips.

Students in Medical Social Work continue to be placed in the hospital for their practical training, which is given concurrently with classroom teaching. The hospital supplies space and equipment, while the Schools provide instruction. Cases for the students are selected from the caseloads of the staff workers, and consultation on individual cases, or on policies and procedures is available. The unit functions as an integral part of the Department and provides highly individualized services to an appreciable number of patients. This past year there were eight students from the Tulane School of Social Work, and two from the LSU School of Social Welfare.

The Director and members of the supervisory staff participated in the work of the Council of Social Agencies and of the professional medical social work organization. The objective is to keep abreast of the develop-

ments in other agencies, to help build up needed resources, to interpret the function of the hospital, to consider means of improving existing services, and other such community activities.

There were several active staff committees to consider various phases of the work of the Department, and to make recommendations. Participation in committee activity was on a volunteer basis, and the committees operated in the following areas: Recording, Statistics, and Program Planning for Staff Meetings.

The installation of air-conditioning in the main office is almost complete, and will mean that the workers will be able to work more comfortably and more efficiently during the remaining summer months.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIGAYLE H. HART, Director  
Social Service Department



## ANNUAL REPORT

### MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

#### Staff

The library staff remained the same during the year of this report. The help given by the volunteers was appreciated very much. They worked a total of 239 hours. They put much zeal in their work.

#### Reading Room Activities

The attendance in the library was high. The hours were increased so the library could be opened later at night and on Saturday afternoon. The professional staff derived much relaxation and pleasure from its use. Visiting and staff men consulted the medical books and journals often. Twelve new medical books were added to the reference collection. Suggestions that were beneficial for the library were used. Displays continued to be used to interest the staff in new and old books. Dr. La Rosa gave a tropical aquarium to the library.

#### Ward Activities

The ward rounds were covered daily by the staff and the volunteers. Volunteers were trained before being assigned a ward round. Attention was given to the manner of greeting patients, getting his interest in a book or magazine or just talking cheerfully to him. Morale of the patients was helped a great deal. Patients showed their appreciation of the service by sending notes and books to the library.

#### Gifts

Pocket books, bound books and magazines were given by clubs, business houses, churches and individuals. The professional staff and personnel of this hospital contributed a large amount.

#### Statistics

Circulation	
Ward .....	8,349
Reading room .....	9,505
Total .....	17,854
Attendance .....	38,378
Acquisitions (bound volumes)	
Purchase .....	167
Gifts .....	347
Magazines circulated on wards .....	35,985

Respectfully submitted,  
LILY E. TWINING, Librarian



## ANNUAL REPORT OF VOLUNTEER SERVICE

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

During the fiscal year 2,408 individual volunteers contributed a total of 51,856 hours of service to the various hospital departments and sections listed below. This represents a continuing increase of volunteer effort over previous years and an average of 427 volunteers working in the hospital each month. Some 872 individual recruits were registered and placed during the year. In addition a number of groups were referred for temporary or permanent service projects in the hospital.

Hours	Department	Type of Service
25	Accounting Department.....	Clerical
2,090	Admitting Room .....	Receptionists & Supply Aides
1,029	Blood Bank .....	Supply Aides
4,800	Blood Donor Station .....	Receptionists & Supply Aides
209	Brain Wave Station .....	Research Aides
3,498	Central Service .....	Messengers & Supply Aides
2,568	*Guild Room .....	Gauze Work & Sewing
13,010	Reclaimed Gauze .....	Gauze Work
466	Chest X-Ray .....	Receptionists & Messengers
255	Clinics .....	Receptionists & Supply Aides
258	Dibert .....	Personal Shopping
294	Dietary .....	Supply Aides & Clerical
1,999	Eleventh Floor .....	Personal Service & Office
579	*Entertainment .....	In Auditorium & Wards
60	Gynecology .....	Ward Assistants
80	LSU Research .....	Research Aides
22	Housekeeping .....	Sewing
12	Information & Telephone.....	Clerical & Receptionists
198	Library .....	Book Cart Attendants
93	Medicine Wards .....	Personal Service
245	Neuro-Psychiatry .....	Occupational Therapy Aides
929	Nursing Service .....	ARC Nurses Aides
846	Obstetrics .....	Office Aides
1,510	Layette Room .....	AWVS Sewing Project
550	Operating Room—Delgado.....	Supply and Office Aides
395	Orthopedics .....	Personal Service & Office
769	Pathology .....	Supply Aides
2,805	Pediatrics .....	Feeders
4,328	Recreation .....	NCJW Recreation Project
28	School Room .....	Book Menders
680	Pediatrics Tuberculosis .....	Play Ladies
559	Pharmacy .....	Supply Aides
67	Polio .....	Clerical
568	Radiology .....	Recreation & Personal Service
838	Record Library .....	Messenger & Clerical
60	School of Nursing .....	Clerical
1,744	Social Service .....	Receptionist & Clerical
1,870	Surgery Wards .....	Personal Service & Office
15	Tuberculosis—Tulane .....	Research Aides
969	Ward Visiting .....	Personal Service Aides
526	Volunteer Office .....	Clerical & Advisory Committee

\*Incomplete. Many volunteers in this type work do not register or report hours.

Of the 44 organizations giving 25,633 hours of service during the year the following were outstanding.

**Hours Organizations**

645	Alpha Beta Sigma (High School Sorority)
186	American Legion Auxiliary
6,934	American Red Cross
2,558	American Woman's Voluntary Service
119	Boy Scouts
462	Future Business Leaders of America (East Jefferson High School)
101	Future Nurses of America
184	Gentilly Methodist Church
2,912	Girl Scouts
269	Junior League
130	Junior Red Cross
180	Legion of Mary (Mary Immaculate) (Dominican High School)
724	National Council of Jewish Women
220	Omega Phi (High School Sorority)
204	Phi Alpha Kappa (High School Sorority)
175	Pi Tau Pi (Business Men's Fraternity)
747	Rainbow Girls (Assemblies #1, 42, 43, 56)
1,507	Women's Volunteer Sewing Guild

The Volunteer Advisory Committee membership included representatives of community organizations, hospital staff, volunteers and interested individuals. Members active during 1955-56 were:

Mrs. Scott Wilson, Chairman  
 Mrs. Henry H. W. Miles, Vice-Chairman  
 Miss Lucille Livaudias, Chairman, ex-Officio

Mrs. Marion Adams	Mrs. M. Benjamin Kotch, Jr.
Mrs. O. J. Babin	Mrs. Charles F. Landry
Miss Lucille Baker	Mrs. Louis Leggio
Mrs. Charles Betz, Jr.	Mrs. Lazare Levy, Jr.
Mrs. Emmett J. Bieger	Sister Laurence
Mrs. M. Bowen	Mrs. Earl Meixel
Miss Margaret Carre	Sister Margaret
Miss Clara Chapotel	Mrs. Arthur Meyer
Mrs. William E. Collins	Mrs. Harry Meyer
Mrs. Eddie Cooksey	Mrs. Ross Mc Grath
Mrs. William R. Eddins	Mrs. Cynthia Sanborn Smith
Mrs. Ray Forrester	Mrs. Catherine Serpas
Mrs. Louise Goetter	Mrs. Charles Stich
Mrs. Adrienne Kindelsperger	

This committee has sponsored all important projects of the Volunteer Service as follows:

**Annual Meeting**—Entertainment by AWVS Cheerladies, talks by Sister Margaret, Dr. A. A. Flores and presentation of Certificates and Awards featured the well attended annual meeting of volunteers in October.

**Recognition**—159 awards such as Teen Emblems, Pins and Bars for specific hours of cumulative service were presented to volunteers during the year. 22 certificates of merit were awarded to organizations. 149 volunteers received annual 100-hour certificates from the Community Volunteer Service and were invited to the community-wide volunteer recognition supper in March.

**Publicity**—566 Radio spots for recruitment were written and several newspaper stories were released during the year.

**Bulletin**—A mimeographed volunteer bulletin was issued quarterly. Each issue featured a hospital department including the Record Library, Sisters' Division, Social Service, and Premature Unit.

**Christmas Activity**—In order to avoid duplication and confusion an attempt was made to coordinate all Christmas activities for patients through the Volunteer Office. All children patients were reached through WWL Toy Distribution and in addition 8 other events were arranged for children. 19 parties and events for adults were scheduled.

**Orientation**—9 Training classes and tours were conducted for 137 new volunteers.

**Guide Service**—A plan was set up for volunteers to serve as guides to show visitors around the hospital. A complete training tour was given the group by Dr. Flores and mimeographed maps and outlines of points of interest have been devised. 28 tours were provided by volunteers before the end of the year.

**Donations**—Many contributions of various kinds are channeled through the department of Volunteer Service. 188 thank you letters were written acknowledging gifts from organizations and individuals. The variety of donations has included, TV sets, radios, phonographs, records, glider swing, rocking horses, toys, games, puzzles, cards, books, magazines, Junior League Fun Books, holiday favors and tray mats, party refreshments and favors, craft and occupational therapy material, small articles for prizes, entertainment, professional bands and puppet shows, clothes, slippers, baby garments, Christmas decorations and individual gifts, candy, fruit, Easter eggs.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE JENNINGS, Director  
Volunteer Service



## ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

### PEDIATRIC RECREATIONAL PROGRAM

Sponsored by the Council of Jewish Women

New Orleans Section

#### Physical Setting

Pediatric Recreation is conducted from the centrally located Play Room, W-903. The Play Room is a large, cheerful, light and airy ward. It is attractively decorated and well equipped with numerous and varied toys, games and play-things. Planted flower boxes grace the windows and live birds and fish brighten the Play Room and interest the children. There is adequate space for activity and arts and crafts; storage room for toys and supplies and the treatment room is utilized for an office by the staff.

#### Financial

In the past year the hospital has continued to allocate \$100.00 monthly for supplies, toys and repairs. The purchases are made through the regular channels of requisitions and authorization. During the past year purchases have included: repairs of television sets, craft supplies of plastic, wood and plastic model trains, cars, planes and boats, basket weaving supplies, bead looms and beads, varied leather craft, construction paper, crepe paper, scissors, paste, glue, shellac, paints and other necessary materials.

The hospital carpenter shop made a dozen sturdy and attractive children's chairs to be used at the small tables which were constructed last year.

The Council of Jewish Women, N.O. Section continue to finance the salaries of the Recreational Director and Assistant. They also have been generous when any need arises.

#### Volunteers

Volunteer participation is a most important contribution to the Recreational Program. Volunteers continue to bring a fresh and enthusiastic point of view to the children. They enable us to give more individualized attention to the youngsters and better service to the hospital. During the past year 165 volunteers have served 4,412 hours in the Recreational Program.

#### Program

The daily play room and ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. On Monday and Wednesday evenings the Programs are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The Play Room activity includes free play, music, games, arts and crafts and story telling. The Ward recreation includes toy distribution, and the distribution of record players, radios and televisions, also bedside supervision of arts and crafts with particular attention to individualized needs.

Craft classes for teen-age patients continued again last summer on a regular schedule. We were also able to work with this group during the winter months on an irregular basis. This was done with the cooperation of the school teacher. When volunteers were not present to supervise, supplies and equipment were made available to this group through the teacher.



**Coordinated Programs and Parties**

Parties and programs on the Ninth Floor are coordinated by the Recreational Program. The Program plans birthday parties for all children having birthdays while hospitalized. These parties are complete with presents, favors, games and prizes and refreshments. They are given for entire wards or units as indicated. 126 birthday parties were celebrated during the last fiscal year. The largest number of children reached at any of our parties is the annual Christmas party. At this time over 1,000 children are provided for by the W.W.L. Christmas toy distribution. This includes children on the Ninth Floor, Polio, Contagion, W. & C. T.B. and a huge one day clinic party and toy distribution.

Parties given by individuals or community groups are coordinated by the Recreational Program.

**Student Nurses**

It was recommended that the student nurses, during their pediatric training, receive training and supervised activity in the Recreational Program. Since September, 279 students have been rotated through the Pediatric Recreational Program. These nurses have spent an aggregate of 1,116 hours in the recreational field. They have been supervised by their clinical instructors and the Pediatric Recreational Director.

**Training and Orientation**

Volunteer training included routine orientation for volunteers and on the job training in various arts and crafts. This was supplemented by a one day Workshop in arts and crafts for volunteers and student nurses. The evening group had similar training.

**Publicity**

Publicity for the year included regular spot radio announcements, newspaper pictures and stories for Easter, Thanksgiving and Christmas parties. Also an article entitled "Cradles of the Valiant" in the Ave Maria magazine.

**Donations**

Donations have been varied and numerous. Many organizations and individuals have contributed gifts to the children, which have been most helpful and useful.

AMY HARRISON, Director

## ANNUAL REPORT

### CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

Amputation Sponges .....	542,000
Compress Dressings .....	564,700
Central Service Sponges .....	2,483,406
Cellu Pads .....	292,760
Mesh Gauze .....	39,085
Masks .....	8,510
Standards .....	785,000
Tracheotomy Dressings .....	31,072
Wrapped Applicators .....	247,576
Eye Fluffs .....	146,179
Specimen Tags .....	288,000
Dr. Owen's Plain Gauze .....	138,500
Toppers .....	826,000
Sutures for Operating Room .....	110,693
Flats for Cancer Society .....	433,300
4 x 4's .....	250,980
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>7,187,761</b>

Meetings for Year .....	483
Attendance for Year .....	5,426
Surgical Dressings from 1919 to June 1956 .....	84,432,624
Sponges Made and Wrapped .....	314,335
Gauze Stretched on Boards .....	1,812
Gave to Cancer Group .....	35 bags picked
Gave to Heart Station .....	7 bags picked
Gave to Brain Wave .....	46 bags picked
Gave to Sister Supervisor for Operating Room .....	43 bags picked
New Sponges Wrapped .....	40,000
White and Colored Volunteers .....	2,530
Girl Scouts .....	1,257

Besides making surgical dressings for the hospital patients, following are some of the other activities of the members of the Guild.

Forty-seven layettes were made and given as needed; also a large amount of used clothing, new and used shoes, books, magazines, scrap books, picture puzzles, games, and toys.

At Christmas, 340 dolls and toys were given to the children in the hospital; a party was given by Mrs. Walter Grunning, Chairman of the doll and toy committee.

A Christmas and an Easter party were given to the Tuberculosis children by the colored willing workers of the Guild.

Also, a Christmas and an Easter party were given to the male patients in the White T.B. ward by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society. This Society also gives four pounds of coffee weekly for the patients in the White and Colored T.B. Buildings. At Easter, they gave to the seventh floor Orthopedic patients, Easter eggs and fruit. The entertainment, gifts, and refreshments were greatly appreciated, and enjoyed by all.

The Guild members also help to make cancer dressings for the cancer society; the American Cancer Society furnishes its own gauze; these dressings are given to the outside patients by the Chairman, Mrs. Louis Leggio.

Honorary President.....Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer

Secretary.....Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown

Chairmen in Charge of Meetings:

Monday.....Mrs. George Chehardy  
Mrs. Arthur Esler

Tuesday.....Mrs. Charles Richard  
Mrs. Davis Barr

Wednesday.....Mrs. J. M. Dazet  
Mrs. John D. Nix

Thursday.....Mrs. Leopold P. La Poutge  
Mrs. Samuel L. Ebeling

Friday.....Mrs. John D. Nix  
Mrs. George Chehardy

Chairman of the Doll Committee .....Mrs. Walter Grunning

Chairman of the Layette Committee .....Mrs. Charles Richard

Thursday Chairman of the Colored Group  
of the Sarah Brown Unit No. 6.....Mrs. Evie Rosette

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. WARREN GILMER,  
Honorary President

NELLIE BOUDREAUX



## ANNUAL REPORT

### HAPPINESS HELPERS

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

During the year the Happiness Helpers have donated to the Children's Bed Endowment Fund Two Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$2,250.00) in addition to the following:

Two Wheel Chairs at a cost of \$156.00; 3 large boxes of reconditioned toys; one dozen new Dresses; \$200.00 towards the Sisters' Chapel; \$150 towards sundry gifts and baskets for the needy poor.

We have given the children Happiness on the following occasions: King's Day, Valentine Day, Mardi Gras, St. Patrick's Day, Easter Saturday, School Closing Day, Fourth of July, Sara Lee's Birthday, August 27th., Hallowe'en and Thanksgiving.

We received for these happy events donations of ice cream, candy, cakes and small gifts amounting to several hundreds of dollars. The names of the donors are being withheld at their request.

We have comforted and visited many adult patients in addition to our Kiddies on the Ninth Floor.

We hope our humble efforts have been of some good and cheer to the many sick and unfortunate people in this institution.

SARA LEE JUDIS, President  
Happiness Helpers, La. Sunshine Society



# ANNUAL REPORT

## CLASSES FOR HOSPITALIZED CHILDREN

Sponsored by: Orleans Parish School Board

July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1956

### CLASS FOR CONVALESCENTS (W. 900)

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session .....	204	150	354
2. Average daily enrollment.....	12	9	21

### CLASS FOR COLORED CONVALESCENTS (C. 900)

Instructor: Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session .....	107	80	187
2. Average daily enrollment.....	8	9	17

### CLASS FOR PATIENTS IN THE POLIOMYELITIS UNIT

Instructor: Philo F. Jackson, Ph.B., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session .....	13	14	27
2. Average daily enrollment.....	5	4	9

### JUNIOR HIGH CLASS—FOURTH FLOOR

Instructor: Allie J. Manuel, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total enrolled during session .....	96	55	151
2. Average daily enrollment.....	7	6	13

Respectfully submitted,

SELMA K. FASTING, Teacher-in-Charge  
Class For Convalescents